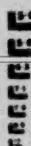




1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



1.6



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8



3.15



3.6



4.0



4.5



5.0



5.6



6.3



7.1



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 77

MASSACHUSETTS

**Third Infantry
through
Eleventh Infantry**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

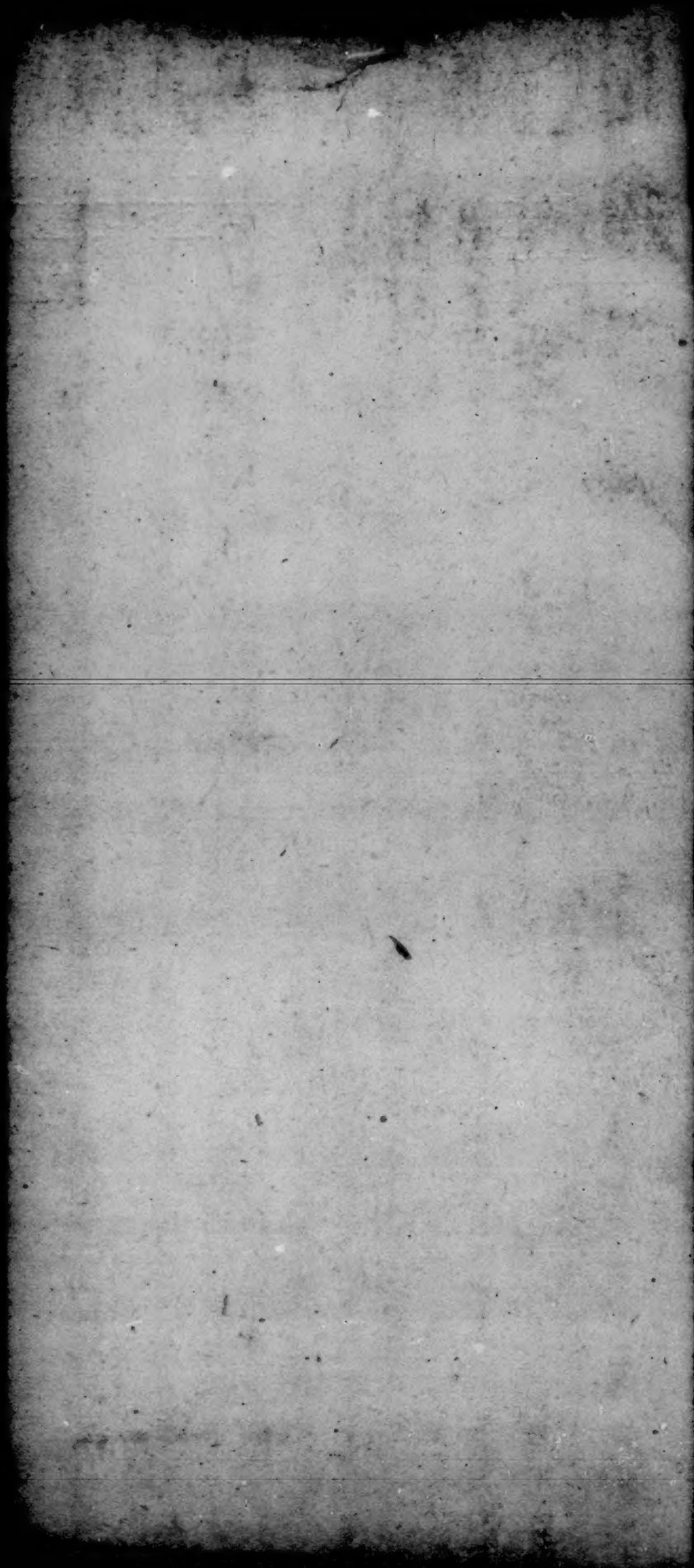
Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.



639067	
639068	
639069	
639070	
639071	
639072	
639073	
639075	
639074	
459987	
459988	
459989	
459990	
459991	
459992	
459993	
459994	

3 Reg't Mass Inf (9 mas)
1862-3

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Richmond, near Newbern N.C.

except as follows:

Co A - Newport Barracks - near Beaufort

" B " " " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Third Regt. left Camp Fort Hooker Lakeville Me.
Wednesday Oct 22 & proceeded by rail road to
Boston. Embarked - the right wing on Steamer
"Merrimack", the left wing on Steamer "Massachusetts".
From this port sailed for Beaufort
Carolina. Arrived at Newbern N.C.
without accident by rail from Beaufort, on
Monday Oct 27. Oct 29 Two Companies
(A & B) ordered to Newport Barracks as picket
Companies Oct 29 Co K marched under
orders to near Batchellors Creek, returning
Oct 30

Harriet

3^d Reg't Mass Inf (9 mas)
1862-3

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Richmond New Bern N.C.
except as follows:

Cos C. & D. - Newport Barracks near
Beaufort N.C.

Co. I. - Plymouth, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 11 - Camp alarmed by attack from
enemy on pickets at Bachellors Creek

Nov 30 Co. I detached for garrison duty at
Plymouth N.C. Co. I embarked with invalid
squad of Regt on steamer "Northern" and sailed
for Plymouth Sunday evening Nov 30

Nov 5 Co. B. - Captain with 100 men of the Co
went on scout from Newport Barracks to Pelletier
Hills under command of Capt Lee Nov 5. Nov 6
returned from scout - distance marched 40 miles

Nov 11 Co. went to Newbern by order of Commander
of Dist - "Newbern threatened" - false alarm. Re-
turned to Newport Barracks same day Nov 24
rejoined Regt by order of Colonel

Harriett

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station,

Camp, Richmond New-Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 11 Regiment left New-Berne with expedition under Maj. Genl. Foster and during the next ten days marched to within four miles of Goldsboro, N.C. and returned to New-Berne making a distance of 175 miles marched supported Beagies Battery in the engagement at Spring Bank before Goldsboro and came out of action with three men wounded, the only casualties in the Regiment during the Expedition. Reached Camp Richmond New-Berne, Dec 21st

3 Reg't Mass Inf. (9 Mo)
1862-3

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Richmond New Bern N.C.
except as follows:

Cos. E, F & G at Batchelder's Creek near
New Bern

Co. I - at Plymouth N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 11 - Regt. left New Bern with Expedition
under command of Maj Gen Foster & during the
next ten days marched to within four miles of
Goldston; were formed in line of battle at Kinchen
& Whitehall but not actually engaged in the battles
which were fought at these places. Supported Belger's
Battalion in engagement at Springbank near Goldston
& had three men wounded - one severely. By order de-
stroyed about one-half mile of railroad by tearing
up rails, burning sleepers, &c. Returning, reached
camp at New Bern Dec 21, having marched in all
(during 10 days) 175 miles.

Dec 23 Cos E, F & G detached for picket
duty at Batchelder's Creek

By an unofficial report from Capt

Horneth

JAN.-2.

36459989

1896.

B. Ever, of Co. J, on garrison duty at Plymouth, N.C., it appears that the Co. was attacked on the 10th inst by a rebel force of 4 companies of infantry, one of cavalry & 4 pieces of artillery. Co. J lost one man drowned in crossing river, one man so badly wounded that he has since died, & about 15 prisoners. "The Co. did their best but could not contend against the superior force of the enemy."

3 Reg't Mass Inf (9 mos 1862-3)

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Jordan New Berne NC
except as follows:

C. I. - Plymouth NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 29 Changed Camp from Camp
Richmond on New River to Camp
Jordan near Fort Totten

Field & Staff, ³ Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 27th, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Jordan, Providence, R. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 28th moved camp from
Camp Richmond on the Providence
River to Camp "Jordan" on the
left bank near Fort Vollen -
Distance marched 1 1/2 miles.

Ballade

3 Reg't Mississippi (mo. 1862-3)

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Jordan New Bern

except as follows:

*Co. I stationed at
Plymouth N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphreys

3 Reg't Mass Inf. (1812-3) ^{9 Mos.}

Regimental Return

for the month of

March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Jordan New Berne

except as follows:

Co. I stationed at
Elizabeth City, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was with the Expedition under Gen. Prince which left New Berne Mar 6 for a reconnoissance in force into Jones County. Were assigned the position of rear guard and convey to the train. Returned to New Berne Mar. 10 reaching camp at 10 P.M. without seeing the Enemy. Marched in all 50 miles. No Casualties.

Regiment was with the Expedition under Gen. Prince which left New Berne Mar 15 for a reconnoissance (Over)

Humphries

JAN.-2.

36459992

1896.

in force towards Pollockville
arriving within 3 miles of the
town were ordered to halt.
Advance pushed on, but
without discovering the
Enemy returned to Camp
on the 16th. Marched in all
25 miles.. No Casualties

Field & Staff, ³ Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated April 12*, 186 ³,

shows station,

Camp Jordan, New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Roll is intended to
comply with General Order
No. 52 from Adj't General's
Office.*

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't *Miss. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station

Camp Jordan New Bern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt was with the Division under Brig Gen
Spinola which left New Bern*

*April 7 marched towards Washington
N.C. came up with the Enemy at Broad*

*Creek and retired after a short engagement
being unable to cross the Creek. Reached*

*Camp at New Bern April 11. whole
distance marched 55 miles. No casualties.*

*Regt was with the Expedition under
Genl Prince which left New Bern*

*April 16. Moved up the railroad making
a demonstration on Kingston N.C. were*

*engaged in skirmishing with the
Enemy and repairing track. Returned*

*to Camp at New Bern April 21. whole
distance traveled 34 miles.*

*Regt was with an expedition under
Genl Prince which marched*

*to Trenton and Blacksburg. Returned
to New Bern May 10th. Regt (over)*

W. L. Hallade

FEB.-4.

15639072

1892.

was with an Expedition under
Genl Prince March 15 with
Marched to Pollockville
Returned to camp on the 16th.

3 Reg't Mass. Inf. (9 mos. 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Tourdan New Berne
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. left Camp at New Berne Apr 7.
Crossed the Neuse then they joined
the division under Brig Gen. Spinks
and marched towards Washington N.C.
at 3 o'clock P.M. on the 9th the head of
the column arrived at Blounts Creek
where the enemy were found strong-
ly entrenched on the opposite bank
and immediately engaged by the
Artillery. Regt. were in line and
under fire during the fight but not
actively engaged. Received an order
to retire Regt. returned to New Berne
reaching camp in the afternoon
of the 10th. Whole distance marched
(over)

Thompson

JAN - 2.

36459993

1896.

55 miles. No Casualties
Left Camp April* and embarking
on the cars at New Berne with the rest of
the Brigade proceeded up the road
towards Kinston, N.C. making a dem-
onstration at that place. Halted
near Wolf Creek were engaged in
 skirmishing with the enemy and
repairing track till ordered to
reembark. Returned to New Berne
on the 21st. Whole distance travelled
34 miles. No Casualties.

Apr 13 Co. D ordered on board
the North Shore as a guard
for the boat during a recon-
noitering trip down the Neuse
river. Returned same day
Leo J. Rejoined Regiment
April 20

*Jorn

3 Reg't Mass Inf (9 mo. 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Jordan, New Berne
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 11 Companies *C, D, E* and
F marched to "Sleep Gully" to
relieve the forces doing picket
duty at that post. Returned to
Camp May 11.

May 23 Marched on the Newse
road to support the Pickets
at Batchelors Creek who had
been attacked and driven in
by the enemy. The enemy retired
during the night and the reg-
iment returned to Camp
May 24 Marching in all
companies.

Humphreys

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

out
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June, 1863

shows station,

Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left New-
Bern N.C. June 11 and
embarked on board Steamers
"Spaulding & Tuttle" arriving
in Boston June 16 where they
were furloughed for 5 days to
rendezvous in Camp "Joe
Hooker" June 22 and then
to remain until mustered
out of service.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 3 Regiment

Massachusetts ^{Infantry} Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by Colonel
Silas P. Richardson, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

186, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged, from the 28 day of February 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 26 day of

June, 1863, when

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639073

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at _____
_____, on this _____ day of _____,
186____, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.

J. K. Lawrence
Capt U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Camp Fort Porter, Lake Michigan*
Date of *June 1863*

General Notation: _____

(488)

Ballade

Copyright

Non-com Staff
Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Non-com Staff
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Non-com Staff*
Company (.....), in the *3* Regiment of
Mass. ~~Volunteers~~ *militia*, commanded by Colonel
S. P. Richmond

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Lakeville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of

Sept, 186 *2* to serve for the term of *9*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *Febry*, 186 *3*,

(when last paid) to the *26* day of

June, 186 *3*, *then discharged*

staff
The company was organized by Captain *Col*

S. P. Richmond, at

Lakeville, Mass.

in the month of *October*, 186 *2* and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639075

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Laticville Mass, on this *26* day of

June, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the ~~company~~ ^{*non-com staff*} for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Laticville Mass*
Date of *June 26, 1863*

General Notation:

(479)

Salicade

Copyist.

Field & Staff Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field and Staff*
Company (.....), in the *Third* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Silas*
P. Richmond, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the *15* day of *October*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*
Months

from this *15* day of *October*, 1862.

Charles A. Hartwell
Lieut 11th U. S. Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *October 15. 1862*

Station *Camp "Joe Hooker" Lakeville Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Field & Staff, ³ Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct 7 to 31, 1862,

shows station, Fort - 1862

Camp, Richmond near Pine H.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dalladay

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 3d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1/5-639076	25
1/5-639077	27
1/5-639078	28
1/5-639079	29
1/5-639080	30
1/5-639081	31
1/5-639082	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See also

A Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *At C P Lyon*
Company (*a*), in the *3* Regiment
(*2* Brigade), of *Mass militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____,
_____, called
into service of the United States by *Pres of US*
from the *23* day of *Sept*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner discharged

from this *23* day of *Sept*, 1862.
H B McLaughlen
Capt 4 Cav Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 27 1862*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker*

General Notation : _____

Abbott

A Co., 3 Reg. New Mexico Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 to Oct 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Newport Barracks NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

A Co., 3 Regt Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond Newbern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Dec 11 1862 the Co with the remainder of the Regt left Camp Richmond Newbern NC as a part of the force composing the expedition to Kinston & Goldsboro N.C. It was under fire at Whitehall & was present at the Battle near Goldsboro Bridge Dec 17, where it had a share in the work of destroying a portion of the railroad line connecting the latter place with Wilmington thus partially destroying the Enemys Communication between the two places. Col Lees Brigade to which the 3 Regt was attached then commenced its return to Newbern which place it reached Dec 21st it having marched the distance of 162 miles in 11 days.

Abbott

A Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Dep

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan Newbern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Copyist.

A Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan Newbern N.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is intended to
comply with Gen Order No
82 from Adj Gen's Office

Albion

A Co., 3 Regt Mass Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan Newbern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbot

A Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John W Marcell's
Company (A), in the 3 Regiment of
Infantry, Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S P Richmond

called into the service of the United States by

The President

at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 8 day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 9

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb, 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 26 day of

June, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

John W Marcell

at
Halifax Mass

in the month of Sept, 1862, and marched

thence to Lakeville Mass,

where it arrived the 8 of Sept,

a distance of 12 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-4.

15639082

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lakeville Mass, on this *26* day of
June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Jk Lawrence
Capt " Inf

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass*
 { Date of *June 26 1863*

General Notation:

Attest

(479)

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13th, 3^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

13-639083	2
13-639084	2
13-639085	2
13-639086	2
13-639087	30
13-639088	21
13-639089	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

See also

Co. B, 3 Regt. Mass Inf.
Capt. Griffiths
Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas B Griffiths*
Company (), in the *3rd* Regiment
(*2d* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
, called
into service of the United States by *the Pres of the U.S.*
from the day of , 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months

from this *26* day of *September*, 186*2*.

Henry E Thomas
Capt. 11 Inf. a Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 26, 1862*

Station *Camp Hooker, Lakeville, Mass.*

General Notation :

R. E. Wilson

B Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Newport Barracks N. B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

R. E. Wilson

B Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Lgt.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: 1. 4. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

B Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jourdan, Newberne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

13 Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Special Muster Roll

for * Feb 28 to Apr 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, Andover N. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is intended to
comply with G. O. #92 from
the Adjutants General's Office.

* Supposed to be special
muster for Apr. 10, 1863.

R. E. Wilson

B Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan New Perry, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started on expedition to
White Oak River, Mich. 6th

Returned from expedition White
Oak River, Mich. 10th distance marched
40 miles.

Went on expedition
to Pollackville Mich. 15th distance
marched 26 miles.

Detached from
Regt. Mich. 8th for Picket duty at
Red House. Returned from Picket
at Red House, Mich. 24th distance
marched 25 miles.

Went on
expedition to Clouds creek, Apr.
7th Returned from Clouds creek

Apr. 10th distance marched 55 miles.

Went on expedition on the R. road
to Corn Creek Apr. 17th 35 miles.

Returned from expedition to Corn
Creek, Apr. 21st

R. E. Milson

B Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Thomas B. Griffith*
Company (*B*), in the *3* Regiment of
Mass. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Silas S. Richardson

called into the service of the United States by
The President, at
Lakeville, Massachusetts,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
Sept, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,
(when *last paid*), to the *26* day of
June, 186*3*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain
Thomas B. Griffith, at
Plymouth, Mass.

in the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Lakeville, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *9* of *September*,
a distance of *19* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-4.

15639089

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lakeville, Mass., on this 26 day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. S. Lawrence
Capt. 11 Inf't.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville, Mass.
Date of June 26, 1863

General Notation:

R. E. Wilson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 31 MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15-639090	2
15-639091	27
15-639092	28
15-639093	29
15-639094	30
15-639095	31
15-639096	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

See also

Capt. Elihu Grant

Co., 3 Reg't 2nd Div. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Elihu Grant's*
Company (...), in the 3 Regiment
(2 Brigade), of *Mass., Me. Inf.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

..., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the 23 day of *Sept.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months, unless sooner discharged

from this 23 day of *September*, 1862.

N.B. McLaughlin
Capt. 4th Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 23, 1862,*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker.*

General Notation :

Hanson

C Co., 3^d Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 6 Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp "Richmond," New Borne, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Joe Hooker,
Chateaufort, Mass.,
Oct. 22^d and reached
Camp "Richmond," New
Borne, N.C. Oct. 27th
(Transported by Rail,
and by Steamer
Merriam.)

Hanson.

C Co., 3 Reg't *Map Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond "New Berne, N.C."

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company C, was on "Detached service" at Newport Barracks, from Nov. 24th to Dec. 1st inclusive. Transportation by Rail.

Dec. 11th left Camp Richmond with our Regt on an Expedition under command of Maj Gen Foster,

Dec. 14th was engaged in the battle of Kinston,

Dec. 16th was engaged in the battle of Whitehall.

Dec 17th was engaged in the battle of Goldsboro. (over)

Harrison

FEB.-4.

15639092

1892.

Private William Depletok,
recd a grape shot
wound, here, in his
right leg, which
renders amputation
of the thigh necessary.
Dec. 21 'reached Camp
"Richmond", whole
distance marched
175 miles.

C Co., 3 Reg't Map 21

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, New Berne, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed from Camp
"Richmond" to Camp
Jordan February 21st
1863

Distance Marched, about
one & one half miles.

Sturton

C Co., 3 Reg't *Map. Inf*

Special Muster Roll
for *Dated April 12, 1863*

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, New Bern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Roll is intended
to comply with General
Order No 82. from
Adjt Gen's Office*

Hanson

C Co., 3 Reg't Map Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Marchrd April 1863

shows station of company,

Camp "Durdain", New Bern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In an expedition to Blount's
Creek, (N.E. of River News,
under Genl Spinalas, from
April 7 to 10, whole distance
marched, about 60 miles.

In an expedition to Coir Creek
(N of New Bern, under Gen
Prinier from April 16 to 21
Whole distance, by Rail 32 miles.

In an expedition to Pallocksville,
under Gen Prinier, from March
6 to 10, whole distance marched,
about 51 miles.

In an expedition toward
Pallocksville, under Gen.
Prinier, March 15 & 16,
whole distance marched,
about 26 miles.

Hanson

6 Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Elihu Grant*
Company (*6*), in the *Third* Regiment of
Mass. foot Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Silas P. Richmond
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Lakeville, Massachusetts
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of
September, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *July*, 186*3*,
(when *last paid*.) to the *26* day of
June, 186*3*, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain *Elihu*
Grant, at
Fall River, Mass.
in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Lakeville, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *18* of *September*,
a distance of *17* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639096

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lake-
ville, Mass., on this 26 day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt. U.S.A.
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Lakeville, Mass.
Date of June 26, 1863.

General Notation:

Hanson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *D 3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15639097</i>	25
<i>15639098</i>	26
<i>15639099</i>	27
<i>15639100</i>	28
<i>15639101</i>	29
<i>15639102</i>	30
<i>15639103</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ See also

D Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Andrew R. Wright*
Company (*D*), in the *3* Regiment
(*2* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

into service of the United States by *the Pres.* called
the U. S.
from the *13* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mo's.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
Months unless soon-
er discharged.

from this *13* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*.

A. B. McLaughlin
Capt. 4 Cav'y. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 23, 1862*

Station *Camp for Hooker,*
Mass.

General Notation :

Saxton

A Co., 3 Reg't Map Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sep, to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
Richmond, Newbern,
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp "Joe
Hooker", Lakeville,
Mass. Oct. 22 and
arrived at Newbern,
N.C. Oct. 27, 1862.
transported by
Steamer Mississippi
and rail.

Saxton

D Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
Richmond, Newbern,
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was in the expedi-
tion under Maj. Gen.
Foster which left
Newbern on the 11th
Dec. Was under
fire at Whitehall
on the 16th and in
the engagement at
Goldsboro on the 17th.
Distance marched
175 miles. Returned
to Newbern on the
21st

Saxton

D Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company

Camp Jordan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jourdan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is in-
tended to comply
with General
Order No. 82
from A. I. O.

Daxton

D Co., 3 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1863,

show station of company

Camp Jourdan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started on an expedition under Gen. Prince on the 5th of March towards Swansboro' and returned on the 10th.

Was on a reconnoissance under Gen. Prince, March 15 on Pallockville Road, March 15th and returned 16th.

April 8 Started on a march under Gen. Spinola for the relief of Little Washington and returned to camp on the 10th. Apr. 13 made a (over)

Daxton

FEB.-4.

15639102

1892.

Reconnaissance down
the Muse River
and returned the
same day.

Apr. 17 Started
on a demonstra-
tion upon Kins-
ton and return-
ed the 21st.

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Andrew R. Wright
Company (8), in the 3 Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. P. Rich and

called into the service of the United States by Pres.

Abraham Lincoln, at
Lakeville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of

Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 9

mos. - , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb., 1866,

(when last paid), to the 26 day of

June, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain Andrew

R. Wright, at

Fall River Mass

in the month of Sept., 1863 transported

thence to Lakeville, Mass.

where it arrived the 18 of September,

a distance of 17 miles.

*Roll torn.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639103

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lake-
ville, Mass., on this 26 day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

J. H. Lawrence
Capt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville, Mass.
Date of June 26, 1865.

General Notation:

Layton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. E. 3d, MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15-639 104	26
15-639 105	27
15-639 106	28
15-639 107	29
15-639 108	30
15-639 109	31
15-639 110	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See also

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John A. Hawes
Company (E), in the 3 Regiment
(2 Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 23 day of Sept, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months unless sooner
discharged

from this 23 day of Sept, 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin
Capt 4th Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 23, 1862

Station Camp Joe Hooker Mass

General Notation :
.....
.....

H. Miller

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 23 to Oct 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond New Berne
N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Joe Hooker
Lakeville Mass Oct 22.
1862 arrived at New
Berne N.C. Oct 27. 1862
Transported by rail
and steamer Merrimac

H Miller

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond Newbern
N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

1863.

shores station of company,

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

F. Miller

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is intended to
comply with General
order No 82 from the
Adj't General's office

H Miller

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 5 - left camp marched to
Foster's Wharf - then - ordered
back. Apr 7 - left
camp and proceeded toward
Washington N. C. where at
Blount creek - ordered to retire
reached camp about 12 1/2
P. M. Apr 10 - Estimated
distance marched 55 miles
Apr 16 - left camp at 10 1/2
A. M. marched to depot -
took cars proceeded to Love
creek returned to camp
Apr 21 at 7 1/2 P. M.

H. Miller

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John A. Hawes

Company (E), in the 3 Regiment of

Mass Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Silas P. Richmond

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 9

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb, 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 26 day of

June, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

John A. Hawes, at

New Bedford Mass

in the month of Sept, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639110

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Lakeville Mass, on this *26* day of
June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. T. Lawrence
Capt 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass*
Date of *June 26. 1863*

General Notation:

H. Miller

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *H. 3d*, MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 15-639111	26
✓ 15-639112	27
✓ 15-639113	28
✓ 15-639114	29
✓ 15-639115	30
✓ 15-639116	31
✓ 15-639117	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

Co.,

3

Reg't

Maximilian F

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Geo R. Hunt

Company (

F

), in the

3

Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Miss Mil

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

, called

into service of the United States by

The Govt of U.S

from the

19

day of

Sept

, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

9 Mos

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Nine

Months unless sooner
discharged

from this

20

day of

Sept

, 1862

N. B. McLaughlin
Capt. 4th Cav.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Sept 20, 1862

Station

Barracks, Fort Hooker

+ Inspected by Enr.

General Notation :

J. B. Cortis

⑦

Co., 3

Reg't Mass Mil In

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 19 to Oct 21

1862

shows station of company,

Richmond Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. E. Porter

Co.,

Reg't

Mass Milby

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Richmond Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a full page of primary-ruled paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines, each set consisting of three lines (top solid, middle dashed, bottom solid). These sets are repeated down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise blank, with no handwriting or other markings.

J. E. Porter

(2524)

Key

Reg't

for

1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(PSS)

Copy:

A Co., *3* Reg't *Inf. Mil. Div.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 12* 1863.

shows station of company,

Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS,

*This roll is intended
ed to comply
with General
Order No 82
from the Adj. Genl.
Generals office*

J. E. Porter

Reg't

for

186 3.

shows station of company, *Carrington*

November, 1890

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

Copyright

9 Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Mil Iny*
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George R. Hurlbut*
Company (*9*), in the *9* Regiment of
Mass Mil Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Silas C. Richmond

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1* day of *Mar*, 1863,
(when *last paid*) to the *26* day of
June, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *George*
R. Hurlbut, at
New Bedford Mass

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Lakeville Mass*,
where it arrived the *19* of *Sept*,
a distance of *20* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639117

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lakeville Mass, on this 26 day of June, 1893, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt 11 Infy
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville Mass
 Date of June 26, 1893

General Notation:

J. E. Porter

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15-639 118</i>	25
<i>15-639 119</i>	27
<i>15-639 120</i>	28
<i>15-639 121</i>	29
<i>15-639 122</i>	30
<i>15-639 123</i>	31
<i>15-639 124</i>	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

See also

A Co., *B* Reg't *Mass Mil. L.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William S. Cobb*
Company (*C*), in the *Third* Regiment
(*First* Brigade), of *Mass Mil. L.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *19* day of *September*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
Months

from this *19* day of *September*, 186*2*.

Henry C. Thomas
Capt. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 26, 1862*

Station *Camp Hooker, Lakeview Mass*

General Notation :
+ as it appears on Roll

Abrams

G Co., 7th Reg't Mass Mich

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19th to Oct 31 1862.

shows station of company Camp Richmond

Newton N.C. Oct. 31st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp for Archer
Quarries March 2^d
1862 Travelled by Rail
7 Steamer Mississippi reaches
Richmond Newton N.C.

W. H. Adams

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186.3.

shows station of company, *Chapman, Meriden*

Revised ed. Apr. 25, 1963

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copvint.

4 Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf. Lt.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12 1863.

shows station of company Camp Jones and

Cherborn Mass. April 12, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is intended
to comply with Genl
Order No 82 from Majr
Genl's office

Abrams

Co., D. Reg't Mass. Mil. Co.

Company Muster Roll

for War Dept 1863.

shows station of company *Camp Bourdan*

New Bern N.C. Sept 20, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3684)

Copyright

C Co., *3^a* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William S Cobb*,

Company (*C*), in the *3^a* Regiment of
Mass. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Silas P. Richmond

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the U S, at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19th* day of

Sept^r, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *24th* day of *July*, 1863,

(when *Last Plank*.) to the *26th* day of

June, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain

William S Cobb, at

New Bedford Mass

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Lakeville Mass*,

where it arrived the *19* of *September*,

a distance of *19* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639124

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Lakeville Mass., on this *26* day of

June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J K Lawrence
Capt 11 Inf 4

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass*
Date of *July 26, 1863*

General Notation:

.....

Adams

9
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *N: 3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15-639125</i>	25
<i>15-639126</i>	27
<i>15-639127</i>	28
<i>15-639128</i>	29
<i>15-639129</i>	30
<i>15-639131</i>	31
<i>15-639132</i>	32
<i>15-639130</i>	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓
See also

H Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Otis A. Baker
Company ("H"), in the Third Regiment
Second Brigade), of Massachusetts Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel _____
_____, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 23rd day of September, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of nine months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months, unless sooner discharged
from this 23rd day of September, 1862.

W. B. McLaughlin.
Capt 4th Canby Mustering Officer.

Date September 23rd, 1862.

Station Camp Joe Hooker, Mass.

General Notation : _____

"H" Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 18. to Oct. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville,
Mass Oct 22, 1862. Arrived at
Camp Richmond, Newbern, N.C. Oct
27, 1862. Transported by Steamship
(Merrimack) and Railroad.

H Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond, Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Richmond Dec. 11 and returned Dec. 21, being in three several engagements during its absence, viz: at Kinston, White Hall, and Goldsboro, without loss.

Hensley

"H" Co., 3 Reg Mass Mil Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley

"A" Co., 3 Reg^t Mass Militia.

Special Muster Roll

~~to~~ Dated April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is intended to
comply with General
Order No. 82, from the
Adj^t General's Office.

Harvey

"H" Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April..... 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jourdan, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2534)

Stacy Day

"H" Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Otis A. Baker

Company (H), in the Third Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. P. Richmond,

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Sakerville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18th day of
September, 1866, to serve for the term of Nine
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28th day of February 1863,
(when last paid,) to the 26th day of
June, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Otis A. Baker, at
Rehoboth

in the month of September, 1866, and marched
thence to Sakerville, Mass.,
where it arrived the 18th of September,
a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639132

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Sakville, Mass., on this *26th* day of

June

, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. K. Lawrence

Capt. U. S. A.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering:

{ Station *Sakville, Mass.*

{ Date of *June 26, 1863.*

General Notation:

(479)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

"H" Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster ^{Out} Roll

Dated Sackville Mass June 25 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Newberne, N.C.
June 11, 1863, went by rail road
to Morehead City, N.C. and
embarked on Steam Ship
S.R. Spaulding, and arrived
in Boston Harbor June 14, 1863.
Disembarked June 16, 1863,
and went by rail road to
Camp Lee Hooker at Sackville,
Mass.

Hensley

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15639 133	25
15639 134	27
15639 135	28
15639 136	29
15639 137	30
15639 138	31
15639 139	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

I Co., *I* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Barnabas Ewer Jr*
Company (*I*), in the *third* Regiment
(*second* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *23rd* day of *September*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner
discharged

from this *23* day of *September*, 186*2*.

N B McLaughlin.

Capt. 4 Cavalry, Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 23, 1864.*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Bradshaw.

I Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil. Regt.

Company Muster Roll
for 22 Sept. to 31 Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Lawhern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sergeant Auditor's Roll.

Tharin
Carpenter

I Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mich.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

shows station of company,

Plymouth, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 30 Co. I. embarked on board Steamer Northerner at Newberne, N.C. for Plymouth N.C.

Decr. 2. Arrived at Plymouth.

Dec. 10. Plymouth attacked and much of it burned. The casualties of Co I were as follows: — Two men wounded, one of whom has since died. 15 men missing, one of whom is supposed to be dead. The others prisoners.

Bradshaw

I Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Elizabeth City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb'y 24. Embarked
at Plymouth, N.C.
on board U.S. Trans-
port Escort.

Feb'y. 25. Started
from Plymouth.

Feb'y 27. Arrived at
Elizabeth City N.C.
where we are at
present.

Bradshaw

I Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 23 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp "Jourdan" New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll is intended
to conform to the re-
quirements of General
Order No. 82. from
the War Dept.

Bradshaw

I Co., I Reg't Mass. Mt. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

"Camp Jordan" Newberne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 18. Embarked on
board U.S. Steamer at
Elizabeth City, N.C.
April 20. Arrived at
Newberne N.C. and
rejoined the Regmt.

A Bradshaw

I Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Barnabas Everetts*,
Company (*I*), in the *3* Regiment of
Mass. foot Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Silas P. Richmond.

called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Lakeville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of
Sept'r, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
month, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feby*, 186*3*,

(when *last Paid*.) to the *26* day of
June, 186*3*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Barna-*
bas Ever Jr, at
Fairhaven, Mass.

in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Lakeville, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *22* of *September*,
a distance of *19* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15639139

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lake-
ville, Mass, on this 26 day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt. 11 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Lakeville Mass
Date of June 26, 1863

General Notation:

Bradshaw

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K. 3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15639140	25
15639141	27
15639142	28
15639143	29
15639144	30
15639145	31
15639146	32
3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

Co: H³ 3^d Regt. Mass. Mil. Infy.
Capt Bates Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Mil. Infy.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Bates*
Company (), in the 3^d Regiment
(2^d Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called
into service of the United States by *Warrent*,
from the 23 day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner
discharged
from this 23 day of *September*, 1862.

W. D. McLaughlin
Capt. 4th Regt. Mass. Mil. Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date *September 23 1862*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker, Mass.*

General Notation :

Geo. H. Fox

7th Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 15 to Oct. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Richmond, New Bern.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 22 Marched under
orders from Camp Joe
Benton for Boston. Took
steamer Merima, ar-
riving at Morehead City.

Oct. 25 Thence by R. Road
to New Bern, Oct. 27.

Oct. 29 Marched under
orders to near Bethel.
Here kept to assist in
building a bridge, re-
turning to Camp Oct.
30, after marching two
city four miles.

Ses. For.

St Co., 3 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov: 7 Dec. 1862,

show station of company,

Camp Richmond New Bern.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec: 9 received orders
to be ready to march
in 36 hours Dec 11: broke
camp at New Bern at
6 a.m. went with Gen:
Foster Expedition to King-
ston, Whitehall & Hay-
stack, forming four lines
in line of battle and
assisting in tearing up
the railroad & then Hay-
stack. Arriving back
at New Bern, Dec: 21

S. J.

St Co., 3 Reg't *Maudslayi*

Company Muster Roll

for Amey, Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Сам. Искан, Курум х.с.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. A small dark mark is visible near the top left corner.

Geo. H. Fox

Copyright

S. Co., 3 Reg't Mass Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll is intended to
comply with Genl order
No 11 from Adjut Genl
office.

S. C. Co., 3 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jordan New Bern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 8th 7th marched
to Youngs Cross Roads 16
miles from camp. Re-
mained 2 days as Reg-
imental Guard, 9th returned
to camp at New Bern,
March 14th 9th 15th marched
to Collocheville 12 miles.
16th Returned to camp. 17th
marched to Deep Eddy
9 miles. On Picket Duty
for 7 days. 24th Returned
to camp. April 7 crossed
the New River and cam-
ped. April 8th 9th marched
to Blounts Creek 31 miles, re-
turning to New Bern, April
10th. April 16 took care for Cui
Creek remaining 6 days
on Guard and Picket Duty.

Geo. Fox

FEB.-4.

15639145

1892.

*auty. 21 returned to
Camp at New Bern.*

A Co., *3* Reg't *12th Infy*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel Bates*

Company (*A*), in the *3rd* Reg't of

Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Alan P. Richmond.

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of

Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feby*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *26* day of

June, 186*3* when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Samuel*

Bates, at

Bridgewater

in the month of *September*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Lakeville*,

where it arrived the *16* of *September*,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB-4

15639146

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lakeville Mass, on this 26 day of June, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. C. Lawrence
Plt x Infy.

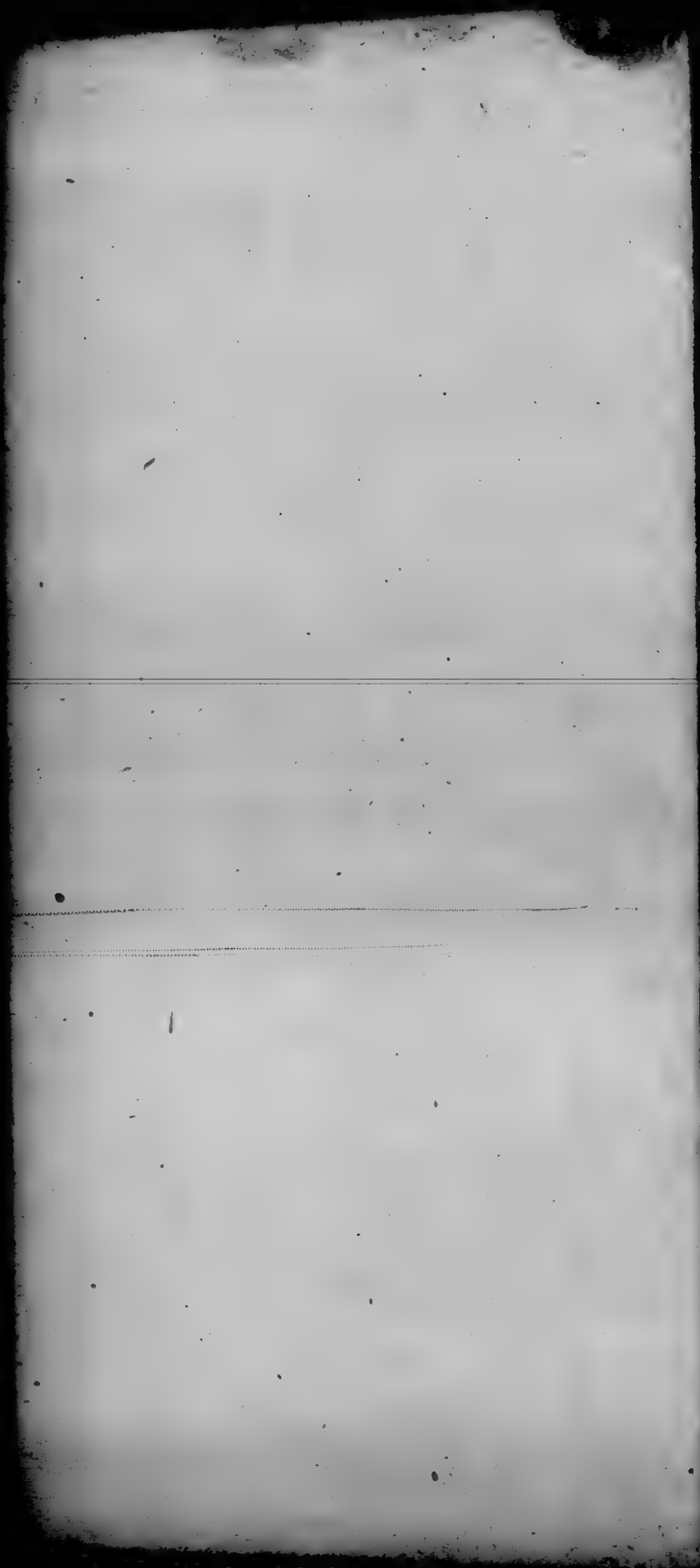
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville Mass
Date of June 26, 1863

General Notation:

Roll torn

Geo. W. Fox



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

3d MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*
(*3 mos 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 40035	23
2	156 40036	24
3	3645-9626	25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

✓ See also

3rd Reg't Mass Mil Inft 3rd Mo. 1861

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fortress Monroe Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver
Copyist.

F. & S., *3* Reg't *Mass. mil.*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the *3*

Regiment (*3* Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

David W. Wardrop, called into
the service of the United States by *of the President*
proclamation

from the *23* day of *April*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this *23* day of *April*, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill
1st Lt. 3rd Arty Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr. 23, 1861.*

Station *Ft. Monroe Va*

General Notation:

F + S,
Co., 3 Reg't Mass Mil Inf,
Field Staff
Company Muster-out Roll.
(3 Mns - 1861)
CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (.....), in the *3* Regiment of
5th Brigade Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W Woodruff

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
Apr, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16* day of *Apr*, 1861,
(when *Enrolled*), to the *22* day of
July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 1861, and marched
thence to,
where it arrived the of,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

EB.-4.

15640036

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *22* day of
July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. B. Armon
1. Lt 7 Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *July, 22, 1861*

General Notation:

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3 Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15640037</i>	2
2	<i>15640038</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ See also

"A" Co., 3^d Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph S. Harlow's
Company ("A"), in the Third Regiment
(Third Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W. Wardrop, called
into service of the United States by President
from the 23^d day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Months

from this 23^d day of April, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill, 1st St. 3^d Art'y.
Mustering Officer.

Date April 23, 1861.

Station Fort Monroe, Va.

General Notation :

"A" Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph S. Harlow's
Company ("A"), in the Third Regiment of
~~Third Brigade~~
~~Massachusetts~~ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

David W. Wardrop.

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Boston, Massachusetts.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of three

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16th day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled,) to the 22nd day of

July, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Joseph

S. Harlow, at

Dorchester, Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Boston, Mass.

where it arrived the 16th of April,

a distance of thirty miles.

(OVER)

FEB-4

15640038

1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this 22nd day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thomas C. Avery1st Lt. 4th Regt.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of July 22, 1861.

General Notation:

(479)

Hawley

Copied.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B. 3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15640039</i>	2
<i>15640040</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

B Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles C. Doten's*
Company (*B*), in the *3rd* Regiment
(*3rd* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *David H.*
Hardrop, called
into service of the United States by *Proc. of President*
from the *23rd* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
months

from this *23rd* day of *April*, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill
1st 3rd Art'y Mustering Officer.

Date *April 23, 1861*

Station *Fort Monroe, Va*

General Notation :

Washington

B Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles G. Doten's*
Company (*B*), in the *Third* Regiment of
1st Brigade Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David M. Wardrop
called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *6* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *enrolled*) to the *22* day of
July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*
G. Doten, at
Plymouth Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *16* of *April*,
a distance of *37* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15640040

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 22 day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Thos. J. C. Among
1st Lt 7th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass
 { Date of July 22, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

Washington

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C. 3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15640041</i>	26
<i>15640042</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ See also

C Co., *3* Reg't *Mass, Milly*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James P. Richards*
Company (*C*), in the *3* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

David W. Wardrop, called
into service of the United States by *of the President* *proclamation*,
from the *23* day of *Apr*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
month

from this *23* day of *Apr*, 1861.

(*per arr*) *Charles C Churchill*
1st Lt. 3rd Art. Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr. 23. 1861*

Station *Fort Monroe, Va.*

General Notation :

Wines

EB.-4.

15640041

1892.

Certificate; continued,
also the above mentioned
men of the 2^d detachment
for 3 months from May
6, 1861,

Charles Churchill

1st Lt, 3rd Regt -

Mustering Officer

B Co., *3* Reg't *Mass Mil Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James P. Richardson*
Company (*B*), in the *3* Regiment of
3 Brigade *Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W. Wardrop
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
Apr, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16* day of *Apr*, 1861,
(when *enrolled*) to the _____ day of
_____, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain _____
James P. Richardson, at
Cambridge, Mass
in the month of *Apr*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston, Mass*,
where it arrived the *16* of *Apr* 1861,
a distance of *2* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15640042

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *22* day of

July, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. J. L. Armer
1st Lt. 7th Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
 { Date of *July 22, 1861*

General Notation:

Wines

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 3^d MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(37 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>15640043</i>	26
2 <i>5640044</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

G Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. Marble's*
Company (*G*), in the *3* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *David*
H. Wardrop, called
into service of the United States by *Procl. of President*
from the *23rd* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
months.

from this *23rd* day of *April*, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill
1st S. M. A. S. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 23, 1861.*

Station *Fort Monroe, Va.*

General Notation :

Washington

4 Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John W. Marble

Company (4), in the 3 Regiment of

3^d Brigade Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

David W. Wardrop

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Boston Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16 day of April, 1861,

(when Enrolled.) to the 22 day of

July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain John

W. Marble of Freetown,

Massachusetts

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Boston, Mass.

where it arrived the 16 of April,

a distance of 40 miles.

(OVER)

EB-4
E.

15640044

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this 22nd day of

July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. C. Armore
1st Lt. 4th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of July 22, 1861.

General Notation:

Washington

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3 Mos 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15640045</i>	25
<i>15640046</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ See also

H Co., 3 Reg't Map Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lucien L. Perkins
Company (H), in the 3 Regiment
(3 Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel David
H. Wardrop, called
into service of the United States by Proc of Pres.
from the 23 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3

from this 23 day of April, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill
1 Lieut 3 arty Mustering Officer.

Date April 23, 1861

Station Fort Monroe Va

General Notation :

F. E. Foster

A Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass. Mil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Lucian L. Perkins*
Company (*1st*), in the *1st* Regiment of
3rd Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Isaac W. Hurlbut
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *13* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *Enrolled*), to the *22* day of
July, 1861, when *discharged*
The company was organized by Captain *Lucian*
L. Perkins, at
Chympton Mass.
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston Mass.*,
where it arrived the *16* of *April*,
a distance of *32* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15640046

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 22 day of
July 22, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos H. Amory
1 Lt 7 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Map
Date of July 22, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K.*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3 Mos. 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 400 47	2	
2	156 400 48	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ See also

K Co., 3 Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm S. McArthur*
Company (*K*), in the *35* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *David*
Willard, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *23* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *23* day of *April*, 1861.

**(over)* *Charles C. Churchill*
1st Lt. 3rd Regt Mustering Officer.

Date *April 23*

Station *Fort Monroe Va*

General Notation :

K Co., 3rd Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm S. Farlin*
Company (.....), in the³ Regiment of
3rd Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W. Ward

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the day of *April*, 1861,
(when *enrolled*), to the day of
July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Wm S. Farlin*
G. McFarlin, at
Carmichael Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston Mass.*,
where it arrived the of *April*,
a distance of *25* miles.

(OVER)

K Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Militia

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm S. McArthur
Company (K), in the 35 Regiment

(3 Brigade), of Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel David

Willard, called

into service of the United States by Proclamation ^{the President}

from the 23 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 23 day of April, 1861.

* (over) Charles C. Churchill
1st Lt. 3rd Art. Mustering Officer.

Date April 23

Station Fort Monroe Va

General Notation :

FEB-4.

15640047

1892.

* Certificate continued.

Also the above mentioned
men of the 2^d Detachment
for three months from
May 6. 1861.

Charles S. Churchill
1st Lieut. 3^d Arty Mustg Offr.
Fort Moultrie, May 6. 1861.

K Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm S. Farlin
Company (C), in the 3 Regiment of
3rd Brigade, Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W. Wardrob

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 15 day of April, 1861,

(when Enrolled,) to the day of
July, 1861 from discharged

The company was organized by Captain Wm S.
Farlin, at
Carver, Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass.
where it arrived the 6 of April,
a distance of 35 miles.

(OVER)

EB-4.

15640048

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Fort Worth, on this *22* day of

July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. C. Barry
1st Lt. 72nd Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Fort Worth, Texas*
Date of *July 22, 1861*

General Notation:

(47)

Ballad

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *L.*, *3^d* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3 moos 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15640049</i>	26
<i>15640050</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

Captain [Co. E 3 Regt. Mass. Inf.)
Ingraham's Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Timothy Ingraham*
Company (.....), in the *3* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *David*
H. Nordrop, called
into service of the United States by *Procl. of President*
from the *23* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *23^d* day of *April*, 1861.

* *Charles C. Churchill*
1st Lt. 3^d Regt. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 23, 1861*

Station *Fort Monroe, Va.*

General Notation : * *(over)*

Washington

FEB.-4.

15640049

1892.

Also the above mentioned
men of the 2^d Detachment
for three months from
May 6, 1861 and Captain
Sugrham for three months
from May 8, 1861

Charles C. Churchill
1st Lt 3^d Arty. Mustg. Offr.

L Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Timothy Ingraham*
Company (*L*), in the *3* Regiment of
2^d Brigade Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
David W. Wardrope

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15th* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *Enrolled*), to the day of

July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Timothy*

Ingraham, at

New Bedford, Mass

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston, Massachusetts*,

where it arrived the *16* of *April*,

a distance of *55* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-4.

15640050

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 22 day of
July, 186 1, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. C. Armorey
1st Lt. 4th Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of July 22, 1861.

General Notation: _____

(479)

Washington

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and

(Field and Staff)

Battalion Riflemen
MASSACHUSETTS *Militia*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687599	■
2	15687158	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also

3^d Battn. Rifleman Mass. Mil.

F & S Company Muster-In Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field & Staff 3^d Batt
alion Rifleman (4th Brigade)
of Massachusetts Volunteers
Commanded by Major Chas.
Pisens Called in the Service
of the United States by the President
from the 19th day of April 1861,
for the term of Three months
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments and have ac-
cepted them into the service of the U.S.,
for the term of three months from
this 19th day of April 1861.

H. S. Putnam
Capt 2^d St Top Eng Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

Wines

Mass 2d

3 Co., Battn, Reg't Riflemen,
Field & Staff
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field & Staff
Company (), in the 3. Battn Regiment of
late Revers Riflemen, Mass Volunteers, commanded by Capt
Augustus B. R. Sprague
called into the service of the United States by the
President Annapolis, Md., at
Worcester, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of
Apr, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,
(when Last Mustered), to the 3 day of
Aug, 1861, when discharged
The Battn company was organized by Captain Chas.
Revers, Jr., at
Worcester, Mass
in the month of Apr, 1861, and marched
thence to Annapolis, Md,
where it arrived the 21 of Apr 1861,
a distance of 470 miles.

EB. 11.

15687100

.892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Worcester, Mass., on this *3* day of

Aug, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

John M. Goodhue
Capt. 11th Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Worcester, Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 3, 1861*

General Notation:

Wines

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

3 Batt. ~~Regt~~ Riflemen Mass Militia

Regimental Return

for the month of *June May 22*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.*(Company.)**3^d Battalion Riflemen*
A MASSACHUSETTS *Militia***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	15687102	2
2	15687101	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

3 Battr. Riflemen Mass. Mil.
A Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Aug. B. Sprague*
Company (*A*), in the *3* ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~
(*5* Brigade), of *Mass.*
Volunteers, commanded by *Major Charles*
Drewes, Jr., called
into service of the United States by *the Pres't.*
from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,
(~~date of this muster~~) for the term of *3 mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *19* day of *April*, 1861.

H. S. Putnam
Capt. 2 Lt. Topl. Engr. ^{Mustering Officer.}

Date *May 19 1861.*

Station *Fort McHenry, Md.*

General Notation :

Daxton

Batt'n. Riflemen
A Co., *3*, ~~Regt~~ *Mass. Mil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A.B.R. Sprague's*
Company (*A*), in the *third* ^{*Battalion*} ~~Regiment~~ of
Mass. Riflemen, *Volunteers*, commanded by *Capt.* ~~Colonel~~

A.B.R. Sprague

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President

at

~~Winchester, Mass.~~ *Annapolis, Md.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

mo's, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *May*, 1861,

(when *last mustered*) to the *3* day of

August, 1861, *when Disch'd.*

The company was organized by Captain

A.B.R. Sprague, at
Winchester

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Annapolis, Md.*,

where it arrived the *24* of *April*,

a distance of *42.0* miles.

(OVER)

11. FEB.

15687102

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Worcester, MS*, on this *3* day of *August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

John M. Goodhue
Capt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Worcester, Miss*
Date of *August 3, 1861*

General Notation:

Saxton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B. 3rd Battalion Riflemen
MASSACHUSETTS Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687103	2
2	15687104	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

B Co., 3 Battalion Rifles.
Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Joseph H. Gleason*
Company *B*, in the *3* *Batt'n*
Rifles *Regiment*
(*3* Brigade), of *Mass. Mil.*

Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel*
Major Chas. Stevens, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
months,

from this *19* day of *April*, 1861.

H. S. Putnam
Capt. & Lt. Inf'y. Mustering Officer.

Date *May 19, 1861.*

Station *Fort McHenry.*

General Notation :

Cabell

B 3 Batt'n Riflemen. Mass. Mil.
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

(Late Knowlton) (Capt. George)
Of Captain *Joseph H. Gleason*
Company (*B*), in the 3 Batt'n Riflemen
Mass. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Augustus B. R. Sprague
called into the service of the United States by

the President at
Annapolis Md

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *May*, 1861,
(when *last mustered*), to the *3* day of
August, 1861, *when discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain
Charles Knowlton, at
Worcester Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Annapolis Md.*,
where it arrived the *24* of *April* 1861,
a distance of *420* miles.

FEB. 11.

15687104

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Worcester Mass., on this *3* day of
August, 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

John M. Goodhue
Capt. 11th Infy.
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station
 { Date of

General Notation:

(479)

Cabell

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

C 3^d Batta Riflemen
MASSACHUSETTS Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687145	25
2	15687106	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

C Co., 3^d Batt^y Reg^t Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain M. S. M^cConville
Company (C), in the Third ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~ of
^(State Defense) Reg^t, Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Captain Augustus B. R. Sprague
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Worcester, Mass. Annapolis, Maryland
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the thirtieth day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of May, 1861,
(when last mustered,) to the third day of
August, 1861, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain M. S.
M^cConville, at
Worcester
in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Annapolis, Md.,
where it arrived the 24th of April,
a distance of 420 miles.

(OVER)

EB. 11.

15687106

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Worcester, Mass., on this *third* day of
August, 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

John M. Goodhue

Capt. 11th Regt.

and Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Worcester, Mass.*
 { Date of *August 3, 1861*

General Notation:

"C" Co., 3^d Battⁿ Reg^t Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Michael S. McConville
Company (C), in the third ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~
(Fifth Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Major Chas.
Dexens, Jr., called
into service of the United States by the President
from the ~~nineteenth~~ day of April, 1861,
(~~date of this muster~~), for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months.

from this 19 day of April, 1861.

A. S. Putnam, ~~Col. 2d~~ ^{1st} ~~Regt.~~ ^{Regt.} Eng^s,
Mustering Officer.

Date May 19, 1861.

Station Fort M^cHenry, Md.

General Notation :

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.) L

D 3^d Batta Riflemen
MASSACHUSETTS Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687107	28
2	15687108	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

5

See also

2 - 3-Batt, Riflemen Mass, Min

D Co., 3 Batt Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Albert Dodd*

Company (*D*), in the *3* Regiment

(*5* Brigade), of *Mass*

Volunteers, commanded by *May Colias*

Devereux Jr.

, called

into service of the United States by *The President*

from the *27* day of *Apr*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *3*

months

from this *19* day of *Apr*, 1861.

H. J. Putnam
Bot 1st Lt. Capt. Engs. Mustering Officer.

Date *May 19 - 1861*

Station *Fort McHenry Md*

General Notation :

i. Hubbs

D Co., 3 Batt^{Rifles} Regt Mass. Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Robert Dodd's
Company (D), in the 3rd Battalion
111th Mass Volunteers, commanded by ^{1st Maj} Colonel
John A. Devens, in

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Washington
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 1861, to serve for the term of 3 _____

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,

(when last mustered,) to the 3 day of

Aug, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Robert

Dodd, at

Worcester

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Washington,

where it arrived the 3 of May,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

EB. 11.

15687108

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*

....., on this *Third* day of
August....., 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Franklin Coolidge
Capt. 11th Reg Infantry
U.S.A.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station

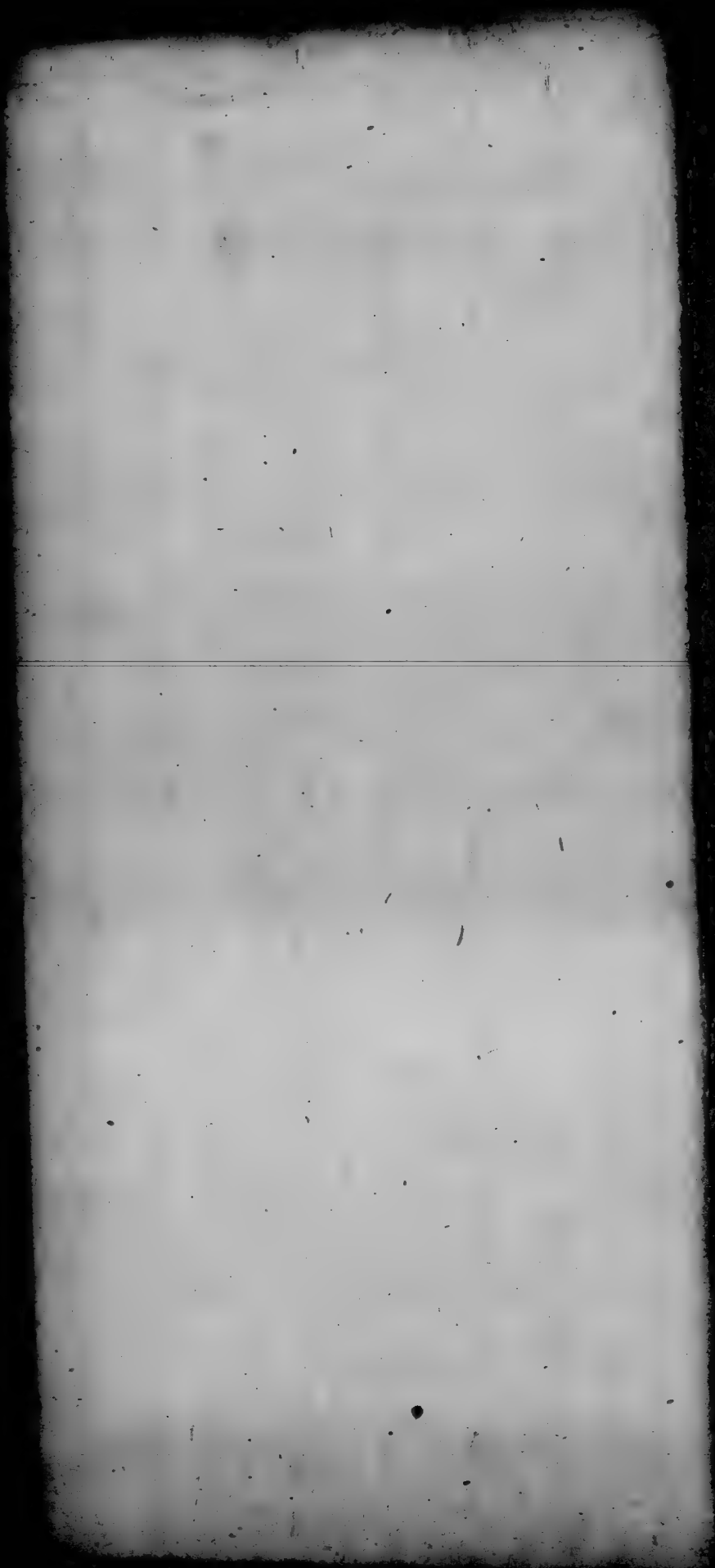
{ Date of

General Notation:

(479)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy 11.



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

44 MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

15644747	2
15644748	3
15644749	4
15644750	5
15644751	6
36460235	7
36460236	8
36460237	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓ See also

F. & S., 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff _____ in the 4
Regiment (_____ Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Henry
Walker, called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the 16 day of December, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of nine months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
nine months

from this 16 day of Dec., 1862.

Jos McCallins
Cri + Sub Chf Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 16, 1862
Station Lakeville, Mass.

General Notation : _____

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't 1st Regt.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station,

On board Ship Geo Peabody New York Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4. Reg't Mass. Infly -
921005 1862-63

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ship Geo Peabody (New York)

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

4 Reg't Mass Infly-
(12 mos. 1862-63)

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ship Geo. Peabody

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Old Camp Mass field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(2576)

James

Copied.

4 Reg't Mass Infly -
(Gros. 1862-63)

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Mansfield Carrollton La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1862

shows station,

Brashear City, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next roll in file
muster out.

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 4 Regiment
of Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Camp Joe Hooker, Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 16 day of

December, 186 2, to serve for the term of Nine

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of 186 ,

(when,) to the 28 day of

August, 186 2,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644751

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Lake-*
ville Mass, on this *28* day of
August, 186*3*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
 declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
 service of the United States.

Genl Madden
 2 Lt Col U.S. Army. Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Lakeville Mass.
Aug 28. 1863

General Notation:

(488)

Copyright.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *4th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 44752	2
2	156 44753	3
3	156 44754	4
4	156 44755	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓
See also

A Co., — Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. C. C.*
Company (*A*), in the *1st* Regiment
(*2d* Brigade), of *Mass* *mil*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Smith*,
Smith, called
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*
from the *23* day of *Sept*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*.

unless sooner discharged
Next Roll On File Feb'y 1863.

from this *23* day of *Sept*, 1862.

Wm C Laughlin
Capt 4 Co Mustering Officer.
Date *Sept 23, 1862*

Station *Camp for Mass*

General Notation :

Reg's

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

cp Mansfield Carrington La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(1982)

Copyright

B Co., *4* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

Brashear City - La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Next roll on file
muster out.*

Quinn

A Co., *4* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Hall*
Company (*A*), in the *4* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walter

called into the service of the United States by *Gen*

Pres. sent, at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*

mos, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb*, 1863,

(when *last paid*) to the _____ day of

_____, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain *John*

Hall, at

Chardon

in the month of *Apr*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Lakeville*,

where it arrived the _____ of *Sept* 1862,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 5.

15644755

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lake
Wille Mass, on this 28 day of
Aug, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Daniel Madden
2d Lt & H. Car
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Lake Wille Mass
Date of Aug 28 1863

General Notation:

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644756	25
15644757	26
15644758	27
15644759	28
15644763	29
15644760	30
15644761	31
15644762	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See also

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E. J. Colby
Company (), in the 4th Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Henry Waller
, called
into service of the United States by the Pres. of the U. S.
from the 1st day of September, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
~~nine months unless sooner discharged~~
from this 1st day of September, 1862.

M. B. McLaughlin
1st Lt. 4th Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 1862

Station Lawrence Mass.

General Notation :

Lyfjiles.

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sent. to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

On Board Ship "George Peabody" N. Y. Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

uzlyno

B Co., 4 Reg't ^{7th} Mass, Ind.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Camp Mansfield, Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

From Second Auditor's Roll.

[Signature]

B Co., + Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Brashear City La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co B has not been separated from the Regiment during the period of this muster. The Regiment moved from Carrollton La. on the 6th of March, and arrived at Baton Rouge La. on Mch 9th.

As a part of the Army Division marched from Baton Rouge on Mch 13th with the Port Hudson Expedition returning to Baton Rouge on the 20th of the same month.

On the 4th of April broke Camp at Baton Rouge and were transported by river to Algiers La.

On the 8th started from Algiers, and moved by rail to within four miles of Brashear. On

the 9th marched to Brashear where the regiment was ordered to remain until further orders (over)

W. H. H. H.

FEB. 5.

15644759

1892.

On the 11th about 4 o'clock P.m. recd. orders to take two days rations, and proceed to reinforce Gen. Emory, then about to engage the enemy near Pattersonville. marched that night to Pattersonville ten miles. participated in the battles of the 12th & 13th near "Camp Bissland" and joined in the pursuit of the Rebels on the 14th as far as Franklin. On the 15th recd orders to return to Brashear. Arrived here on the 17th and have been stationed here since.

Hesterroll on file
musterout

(I)

B Co., + Reg't Mass Inf.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that during the capture of Brecken City on June 22 1863 and its subsequent occupation by the enemy, all of the Books, receipts, accounts and other papers concerning my company were lost, or destroyed. That this loss was in no degree owing to any omission or neglect of mine. That the accompanying accounts of clothing and other statements, have been accurately made up from the best information I possess and represent as accurately as possible, a true and just statement. Hereof and my sources of information we feel as to render the accounts substantially reliable (over)

W. H. Giles.

5
FEB - 5

15644760

1892

and correct; and to the best of
my knowledge in no wise
detrimental to the interest of the U.S.,
and that I have truly and justly
accounted for all property which
has come into my possession.

Geo. S. Merrill

Capt. Bondg Co. B.

4th Mass. Regt.

Lawrence Mass Sept 1862.

Essex D. D.

Lawrence Mass Sept 18 1862

Then personally appeared the
aforesaid George S. Merrill, and
made oath, that the foregoing
statement by him subscribed is true

W. Field Tyler

Justice of the Peace.

(over).

(2.)

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass.

out.
Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized by
the election of officers Aug 28 1862.
Sept 1 Mustered into U.S. Service.
Sept 12 went into camp at Wenham
Mass. and there attached to the then
incomplete 8th Regt Mass Vols. Dec 4
went to Camp Joe Hooker Salisbury Mass.
having been attached to the 4th Regt.
by order of Governor Andrew.
Dec 27 Broke camp and went via
Soud to New York, embarking on the
transport ship George Peckody on the 28th.
Feb 13th disembarked and went into
Camp at Carrollton La. Moved to
Baton Rouge La. March 6 & 7. Marched
with Swamp Division towards
Port Hudson. and returned to camp at
Baton Rouge March 20 (over)

lyfelyles.

17
-
B
E
4

15644762

2
6
8
1

Having marched a distance of
60 miles. Left Baton Rouge, and
arrived in Algiers La. Apr. 4.
Left Algiers by rail for Brashear City
La. Apr 8. Stationed at Brashear
Apr 9. Late in afternoon of Apr 11
recd orders to reinforce Gen. Emory
Same night marched to Pattersonville
10 miles. Apr 12 + 13 participated in
battles before Camp Bial and Apr 14
marched 20 miles in pursuit of the
Enemy. Marched back to Brashear
35 miles Apr 16 + 17. May 22
while on guard on board Steamer
Louisiana Belle in Bayou L'Estache
La. were attacked by Guerrillas and
one Sgt two Capts and seven Pvt. were
wounded. May 20 left Brashear,
and proceeded via Algiers to
Springfield Landing arriving June 1st
marched thence 14 miles to Gen Canes
Division to which the Regt. was attached
(over)

(3)

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass

^{our}
Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 28 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stationed before Fort Hudson.
Participated in the siege until the
fall of the fort. In the attack on
the works on June 14th one Corp
was killed and five Pts wounded.
July 9 the Fort having surrendered,
remained within, and remained
until Aug 4, when, left Fort Hudson
and reached Boston, via the
Mississippi River, to arr. Indianapolis
Buffalo and Albany Aug 17 -
I remained until Aug 27 1863,
when proceeded to Camp Joe Hooker,
Salem Mass.

The Company Books, papers,
vouchers, and a large amount
of Ordnance, Equipage and Clothing,
including nearly all the personal
effects of the members of the Company
were lost in the capture of Bunker
(over)

FEB.-5.

15644761

1892.

June 23 1863 - while the Regt
were at Fort Hudson. 20 members
of the Company were then taken
prisoners and on the - day of June
were released.

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George D. Merrill
Company (B), in the 4th Regiment of
Mass (Infantry) Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Camp Hooker, Lakeville, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 4th day of
September, 1862, to serve for the term of nine
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 25th day of February, 1863,
(when last paid,) to the 25th day of
August, 1863, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain
E. J. Bolby, at
Lawrence, Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to Camp Hooker, Mass.,
where it arrived the 4th of December,
a distance of 62 miles.

(OVER)

FEB 5

15644763

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lakeville Mass....., on this 28 day of
August....., 1863., carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Paul Madden

2nd U.S. Ar. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville Mass
 { Date of Aug 28 - 1863

General Notation:

(479)

egreiler

Copyright

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644764	25
15644765	27
15644766	28
15644767	29
15644770	30
15644768	31
15644769	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ See also

Capt. Thomas' (2^d Brigade)
Co., 4 Reg't, Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Seneca R. Thomas'
Company (), in the Fourth Regiment
(2^d Brigade), of Mass. Militia
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Colonel

Henry Walker, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 23^d day of September, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Nine Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
Months, unless sooner discharged.

from this 23^d day of September, 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin,
Capt. 4th Cavalry. Mustering Officer.

Date September 23^d, 1862.

Station Camp Joe Hooker.

General Notation :

6 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 23 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Ship George Peabody New York Harbor, Dec. 31, '62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Mansfield, Carrollton, La. March 2, '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

E. J. Woods,

(3685)

Captain

Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Sgt Buchanan, Brashear City, La., May 4, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next roll in file
must be out

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Seneca R. Thomas
Company (B), in the Fourth Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by The
President of the United States, at
Salem, Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of
September, 1863, to serve for the term of Nine
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28 day of February 1863,
(when last Paid), to the 28 day of
August, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain
Seneca R. Thomas, at
Middleboro', Massachusetts.

in the month of September, 1862, and marched
thence to Camp Joe Hooker, Salem, Mass.,
where it arrived the 19 of September,
a distance of 2½ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644770

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Sakville, Mass., on this 28 day of
August, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Danl. Madden.

2^d Lt. 6th U. S. Cal.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Sakville, Mass.
Date of August 28, 1863.

General Notation:

E. J. Needs.

(479)

Copyist.

Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster ^{Out} Roll

for Sakville, Mass., Aug. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Sakville, Mass., Aug. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C, 4th Regt. Mass. Vols. was organized in Middleboro', Mass. under the "nine months act," Sept. 6, 1862, of Demas R. Thomas as Capt. and O. F. Wood as 1st Lieut., both of Middleboro', & James M. Sampson, of Sakville, as 2^d Lieut. The Co. went into camp at Sakville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1862, and was sworn into the U. S. Service Sept. 23rd. Broke camp Dec. 27th and arrived in N. Y. Harbor Dec. 28th, 1862, via Fall River, and went on board the ship George Peabody, Capt. Paine, of Boston. Started from N. Y. Jan. 3, 1863, arrived at Hampton Roads Jan. 8th and left there Jan. 15. Arrived at the D. N. pass of the Mississippi Feb. 3, 1863. Anchored off Algiers, La., and lay there until the 11th at which time went to Carrollton, La., and landed (over)

E. T. Woods,

(3585)

Captain

FEB. 15

15644768

1892

Feb 13th, 1863, at New Camp Mansfield
 Were put into Ingraham's Brigade
 Emeru's Div. Went on board the
 Steamer Laurel Hill and arrived at
 Baton Rouge Mar. 8th. Encamped
 two miles below the city. Received
 orders Mar. 13th to march to Port Hudson
 and were kept marching up and down
 the Clinton road and various cross
 roads to present, in case of retreat, the
 Rebels from going to Clinton until the
 21st when we ordered back to Baton
 Rouge. Ordered aboard the Steamer
 Mayflower Apr. 3rd and arrived same
 day at Algiers, La. Apr. 9th ordered to
 Bayou Beauf. the 10th to Brashear City,
 the 11th of Pattersonville. Were in the
 fight at Camp Bisland Apr. 12th & 13th
 and went as far as Franklin at which
 place received orders to return to
 Brashear City arriving there April 17th.

Concluded on Card No. 2.

Card No. 2.

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville, Mass. Aug. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

-Concluded.-

On the 18th Cos. B. & A. were detailed to do guard duty at Fort Buchanan, La., and remained there until the Regt. was ordered to Port Hudson, via Algiers and arrived there June 2^d. Were in Farmers Brigade and had five men wounded (two of which died) on the 14th of June, 1863. Entered Port Hudson July 9th. Went aboard Steamer North America Aug. 4, 1863. Landed at Cairo, Ill., Aug. 12th and left by rail Aug. 13th for Boston arriving there Aug. 17th, 1863. Received a furlough of 10 days and ordered to report at Camp Hooker, Lakeville, Mass., at which place the Co. was mustered out of the U. S. Service Aug. 28th, 1863.

E. J. Needs

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 10. 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 44771	26
2	156 44772	27
3	156 44773	28
4	156 44774	29
5	156 44775	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Capt William C. Aldens

Co., Fourth Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William C. Aldens*
Company (), in the *Fourth* Regiment
(*2^a* Brigade), of *Massachusetts Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Walker, called
into service of the United States by *The President*,
from the *23^d* day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*
Months unless sooner
discharged

from this *23* day of *September*, 1862.

Signed *A. B. McLaughlin*
Capt 4th Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date *September 23^d 1862*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker*

General Notation :

A. S. Mague

10 Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company, On board Ship
George Peabody. New York Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

J. A. Magee

20 Co., *4* Reg't *Mass. Militia*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company,

La
Old Camp Mansfield Carrollton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

J. A. Magee
Clerk

D Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1863.

shows station of company,

Beauregard City La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Next roll in file
muster out.*

D Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. C. Alden's*
Company (*20*), in the *fourth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President of the United States, at
Camp Hooker Lakeville

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *17* day of
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *23^d* day of *Sept*, 1862,

(when *Mustered*,) to the *28* day of
Augt, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain *H. C.*
Alden, at
Randolph Mass.

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Lakeville Mass*,
where it arrived the *17* of *September*,
a distance of *23* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644775

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Lake-*
vill Mass., on this *28* day of
Augt, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Signed - Daniel Madden
2^d Lt 6th U.S. Cav

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass*
Date of *Augt 28-1863*

General Notation:

(479)

J. A. Magee

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E. 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644776	2
15644777	3
15644778	4
15644779	5
15644780	6
15644781	7
15644782	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓ See also

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lewis Soules*
Company (*E*), in the *Fourth* Regiment
(*second* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Walker, called
into service of the United States by *proclamation of*
from the *respective* day of *enrollment*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~houses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months

from this *twenty sixth* day of *September*, 1862.

Henry G. Thomas
Capt. 11th Inf U.S. 9. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 26 / 62*

Station *Camp Hooker Sebrell Mass*

General Notation :

E Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26 to Dec 31* 186 *2*

shows station of company, *New York Harbor*

Transport Ship "George Peabody"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Mansfield Carrollton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

D. Johnson

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

Brashear City La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Next roll on file
muster on L.*

D. Johnson

(1)

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

^{One}
Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company went into Camp at Lakeville Mass on the 23rd day of September 1862 and were organized into the United States service on the 26th of the same month. We remained in this Camp occupied in military instructions until the 26th day of December when we were ordered with the Reg't to New York to take passage in the transport ship "George Peabody". Arrived at New York next morning and immediately went on the transport. January 3rd left New York and on the 7th went into Hampton Roads where we remained until the 12th when we again started and after a long and rough passage anchored off New Orleans (over)

D. Johnson

FEB.-5.

15644780

1892.

On the 7th of February. On the
11th the vessel was towed to
Bacallton a few miles above New
Orleans, and we disembarked
having been on board ship 47 days.
We pitched our camp about
a mile from the river.

On the 6th of March were
ordered to Baton Rouge La.
and arrived there on the 8th.

On the 13th were under orders
and started with the Regiment
to join in the reconnaissance in
force in rear of Port Hudson
and after marching and counter
marching arrived back to
Camp on the 20th having marched
about 60 miles during the time.

On the 3rd of April the Regiment
was ordered to Brashear City where
we arrived on the 7th having
encamped for a few days at
Algiers while waiting for transportation.

Continued

(2)

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

^{Out}
Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were engaged in the battle of Britains and formed part of the pursuing column after the enemy retreated. When we arrived at Franklin we were ordered back to Braintree City to garrison the place. On the 10th of May the Company was ordered to Franklin for provost guard duty and remained there one week returning on the 17th. On the 30th the Regiment was ordered to report to Gen. Banks before Port Hudson arrived at Springfield Landing on the morning of June 1st.

And on that day marched 11 miles to our position before the works. Were engaged 1 hour.

D. Johnson

FEB.-5.

15644781

1892.

in the assault on the
14th losing two men
wounded from the Company
Entered Port Hudson July 9th
and formed part of the
garrison until August 4th
when we were ordered to
Baton to be mustered out
of service term of service
having expired. Took the
route up the Mississippi
River to Cairo Ill thence
by rail road Via Buffalo
and Springfield to Boston
where we arrived on the
17th of Aug 1863

E Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lewis Soule's*
Company (*E*), in the *Fourth* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by

Abraham Lincoln President of the U.S., at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *twenty third* day of
September, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *eight* *February* day of *September*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid* *mustered in*), to the *twenty eighth* day of

August, 186*3*, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Lewis*
Soule, at

Abrington Mass

in the month of *September*, 186*3*, and marched

thence to *Lakeville Mass*,

where it arrived the *twenty third* of *September*,

a distance of *eighteen* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644782

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Sakville Mass, on this *28*th day of

August, 186³, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Colt Madden
Mustering Officer.
2nd Lt 6th U.S. Cav

Mustered: { Station *Aug 28th 63*
Date of *Sakville Mass*

General Notation:

(479)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. H.* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644783	26
15644784	27
15644785	28
15644786	29
15644787	30
15644788	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ See also:

Capt. Howard (Co. F. 4 Mass. Inf.
4 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Charles F. Howard's*
Company (), in the *Fourth* Regiment
(*2^d* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Colonel

Henry Walker, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *23^d* day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

Next Roll On File Feb'y 1863.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner dis-
charged

from the *23^d* day of *September*, 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin
Capt 4th Cavalry Mustering Officer.

Date *September 23^d, 1862*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker Mass.*

General Notation :

Kittell

A Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Militia*

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 186*3*,

showing station of company,

Carrollton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ship Geo. Peabody
Jan. 1, 1863 and took
quarters at Park Bar-
racks New York City.

Left Park Barracks N. Y.
and went on board Steamer
Continental Jan 17, 1863.

Left Steamer Continental
Jan 31st. and encamped
at Carrollton La.

From Second Auditor's List.

Kittell

A Co., 4 Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr 1863.

shows station of company.

Brashear City La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 7th. Sailed from
Carrollton for Baton Rouge.
8. Arrived at Baton Rouge
and encamped. 13, Left
Camp in light marching
orders - bivouacked at
Monticeno Bayou. 14 March
ed to White's Bayou. 15, Fell
back to Cypress Bayou.
16 Fell back to Monticeno
Bayou. 17, Advanced to
White's Bayou. At 11 P. M.
fell back to near Cypress
Bayou. 18, Fell back to Mon-
ticeno Bayou. 20 Returned
to Camp at Baton Rouge.
April 3, Broke Camp and
sailed from Baton Rouge.
Arrived at Algiers & encamped.
8 Moved by rail from Algiers
to New

Kittell

FEB.-5.

15644785

1892.

- to Bayou Baulf in light
marching orders. 9, Marched
to Brashear City. 11 Marched
to Pattersonville & joined the
Army under Gen. Banks.
12, Advanced on the Enemy's
works. Battle of the Neche began.
13, Battle continued. Enemy
retreating in the night.
14, Marched to Franklin.
15, Ordered back to Brashear
City. Marched to Centerville.
16, Marched to Pattersonville.
17, Arrived at Brashear City.
18, Company detailed for
guard and fatigue duty.

Rest will on file
muster out.

(1)
F Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

out
Company Muster Roll

Lakeville Mass Aug 28th 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F was organized Sept 10th 1862 by the choice of Chas F Howard as Captain. Messrs A. Richardson 1st. Lieut. Benj. H. Richmond 2nd. Lieut. Went into Camp Joe Hooker Lakeville Mass Sept 19th and was mustered into the United States service Sept 23, 1862. Dec 6th, Capt Howard was promoted to Major. 1st. Lieut. Amos R. Black, Co G was elected to fill the vacancy. Dec 18th, Lieut. Richardson resigned and 2nd. Lieut. Richmond was elected 1st. Lieut. Private Isaac H. Bonney was elected 2nd. Lieut. viz Richmond promoted. Dec 27th broke Camp at Lakeville and proceeded to New York via Fall
(over)

Hittell

FEB.-5.

15644786

1892.

River. Arrived Dec 28, and immediately went on board ship Geo. Peabody, New York Harbor. Jan. 1, 1863 left the ship and took quarters in Park Barracks. Jan. 17th. went on board Steamer Continental, and on the 18th. set sail, and arrived at New Orleans La. Jan. 30th, and proceeded to Carrollton, where we disembarked and went into camp Jan. 31, 1863. Mch. 6th. broke camp and Mch 7 proceeded up the river, to Baton Rouge, where we arrived Mch. 8th. and went into camp and put in Ingraham's Brigade Emergency Division. Mch. 13 moved in light marching order towards Fort Hudson. Marched to Montecino Bayou. Mch. 14th. advanced to White's Bayou. Mch. 15th. fell back to Cypress Bayou. Mch. 16. fell back to Montecino Bayou. Mch. 17 advanced to White's Bayou, and at night fell back to near of Cypress Bayou (continued on Card No 2)

121

9 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf
ant
Company Muster Roll
for Lakeville Mass Aug 28 1863,
shows station of company,
Lakeville Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mich 18 fell back to Montecinos
Bayou. Mich 20 returned to
Camp in Baton Rouge. Apr 3
broke camp and proceeded to
Algiers La. and went into Camp
Apr 8 broke camp at Algiers
and proceeded by rail to Bayou
Belle where we bivouacked for the
night. Apr 9 advanced to
Brashear City. Apr 10th moved
in light marching orders and
joined our Brigade at Patterson-
ville. Participated in the attack
on Camp Bisland and advanced
as far as Franklin when we
were ordered back to Brashear
City arriving Apr 18 1863. Re-
mained at Brashear City doing
guard & fatigue duty until
May 30th when we were ordered
out.

Kittell

FEB.-5.

15644787

1892.

to join the army investing
Fort Hudson. Proceeded by
rail to Algiers and took Steamer
Sallie Robinson. Arrived at
Springfield Landing June 1st.
Marched 16 miles and joined
the Army. Was assigned to Gen-
eral Prince's Division. Participated
in the siege of the fort and in
the attack June 14th. We had
1 sergeant & 6 privates wounded.
Said sergeant and two privates
have since died from the effects
of their wounds July 9th. marched
into the fort and done garrison
duty until Aug 4, when we went
on board Steamer North America
en route for Boston. Arrived in
Boston Mass. Aug. 17th and re-
ceived a furlough of 10 days.
Aug 27th. went into Camp at
Lakeville Mass. and on the 28th.
was mustered out of the United
States service.

A Co., *4* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William R. Black*
Company (*A*), in the *Fourth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry Walker
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Lakeville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19th* day of
September, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Nine*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *20th* day of *February* 186*3*,
(when *Last Paid*), to the *20th* day of
August, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain
Charles F. Howard, at
Dorchester Mass
in the month of *September*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Lakeville Mass.*
where it arrived the *19th* of *September*,
a distance of *Thirty* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644788

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lakeville Mass., on this *28th* day of
August, 186*8*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Danl. Madden
2nd Lt. 6th U.S. Cav.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass.*
Date of *August 28th 1868.*

General Notation:

Kittell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. H. F.* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644789	2
15644790	3
15644791	4
15644792	5
15644793	6
15644794	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

✓
See also

G Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles B. Paul
Company (5), in the 4 Regiment
(2 Brigade), of Mass. Mil.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Henry
Walker, called
into service of the United States by the Pres of U.S.
from the 23 day of Sept., 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
months unless sooner
discharged.

from this 23 day of Sept., 1862.
N. B. McLaughlin
Capt. & Co. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 23rd 1862

Station Cap. Joe Hooker Mass.

General Notation :

Lullivan

G Co., *4* Reg't *Mas.* *Inf.* *Mil.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 23 to Dec. 31* 1862

shows station of company,

N.Y. Harbor Ship Gun Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sullivan

G Co., 4th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. - 1863,

shows station of company,

Carrollton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sailed from New York
on board ship Geo.

Peabody Jan. 3rd 1863.

Arrived in Hampton Roads
on board ship Geo. Peabody

Jan. 5th /63. Sailed from
Hampton Roads on board

Ship Geo. Peabody Jan. 14th

/63. Arrived at New

Orleans La. on board ship

Geo. Peabody Feb. 7th /63.

Disembarked & en-

camped at Carrollton

La. Feb. 13th /63.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Sullivan

G Co., 4 Reg't ^{Myl.} Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Grashear City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mch. 7/1863. Sailed from
Carrollton for Baton Rouge
La. - Mch. 8 " Arrived at Baton
Rouge and Camped. Mch. 13 "
Left Camp in light marching
orders bivouacked at
Montecino Bayou. Mch.
14 " marched to White Bayou.
Mch. 15 " Fell back to Cypress
Bayou. - Mch. 16 " Fell back
to Montecino Bayou. Mch.
17 " advanced to White
Bayou. at 11 P.M. fell ^{back} to
Cypress Bayou. Mch. 18 "
Fell back to Montecino Bayou
Mch. 20 Returned to Camp at
Baton Rouge. Apr. 3. Broke ^{camp} &
Sailed from Baton Rouge.
Apr. 4 " Arrived at Algiers &
encamped - Apr 5 " moved
(over)

Sullivan

FEB - 5.

15644792

1892.

by rail from Algiers to
Bayou Lafourche in light
marching orders. Apr. 9th
marched to Brashear City.
Apr. 11th marched to Pat-
tersonville & joined the
Army under Gen. Banks.
Apr. 12th Advanced on the
enemy's works. Battle of
the Teche began. Apr. 13th
Battle continued, enemy
retreating in the night.
Apr. 14th Marched to Frank-
lin. Apr. 15th Ordered back
to Brashear City, marched to
Centerville. Apr. 16th Marched
to Pattersonville. Apr. 17th
arrived at Brashear City.
Apr. 18th Co. detailed de-
tailed for Provost Duty.
Roll on file mustered
out.

G Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

^{over}
Company Muster Roll

for Aug 25th 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 27/62. Broke camp at Lakeville in route for New York via Fall River Dec 25th Went on board Transport Ship Geo. Peabody in N. Y. Harbor Jan 2/63. Sailed for New York Jan 8th Arrived in Hampton Roads Jan 15th Sailed from Hampton Roads Feb 13. Disembarked and encamped at Carrollton La. Mch 7 Left Carrollton by steamer Laurel Hill Mch 8th Disembarked and encamped at Baton Rouge Mch 13th left Baton Rouge in light marching order, marched to Bayou Montecino 14th marched to White Bayou 15th fell back 2 miles 16th fell back to Bayou Montecino (over)

Sullivan

FEB.-5.

15644793

1892.

17th advanced to White Bayou
18th fell back to Bayou Mont-
cino 20th Returned to Camp
at Baton Rouge Apr. 3rd Left
Baton Rouge ^{for} Algiers. 4th Ar-
rived at Algiers 5th Left
Algiers, 10th Arrived at
Brashear City 11th Left
Brashear in light march-
ing order, rejoined Emory's
Division participated in
battle of Bisland Marched
to Franklin and returned
thence to Brashear arriving on
the 17th May 31st Left for Port
Hudson in light marching order
arriving June 2, 14th took
part in assault Aug. 4,
Sailed Via Cairo, 17th Arrived
in Boston, 28th mustered out
at Lakeville.

G Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles H. Paull
Company (G), in the 4 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by The
President of the U.S., at

Camp Joe Hooker Lakeville Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 23 day of
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 9

mos, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28 day of Feb, 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 28 day of
Aug, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain Charles
H. Paull, at
Taunton Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to Lakeville Mass.,
where it arrived the 15 of Sept 1862,
a distance of 11 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644794

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass......, on this 28 day of
Aug......, 1863, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Dan'l Madden
2^d Lt. U.S. Cav.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lakeville Mass.
 Date of Aug. 28th 1863.

General Notation: The Officers and men reported
Arrested and confined at
Baton Rouge La. by order of Gen. Grow
have been unconditionally released
without trial by command of
Gen. Banks.

Sullivan

9 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N*; *H*^{*} MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644795	2
15644796	3
15644797	4
15644798	5
15644799	6
15644800	7
15644801	8
15644802	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓
See also

26 Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John R Rollins*
Company (*26*), in the *4* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass Infy.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Walker, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *19th* day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *9 months*.

Months unless sooner
discharged
from this *19th* day of *September*, 1862.

Geo M Broom
1st Lieut 7th Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *September 19 1862*

Station *Camp Gander Mass*

General Notation :

J. Davis

26 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 19 to Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company, Dec 31 A.D 1862

Ship George Peabody New York Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows four horizontal rows of dashed lines on a white background, designed for handwriting practice. Each row consists of a series of small, connected loops or dashes that form a continuous line across the width of the page. The rows are evenly spaced and provide a guide for letter height and placement.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. L. Davis

26 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y 1863,

shows station of company, Feb 20. 1863

Camp Mansfield, Carrollton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

O Davis

36 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company, April 30. 1863

Grasshopper City Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not roll in file
muster out,

P Davies

1
Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Out
Company Muster Roll

Notes of Larkville Mass Aug 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkville Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized by election of officers Sep 8 1862. Went into camp at Wenham Mass Sep 12. Mustered into U.S. service Sep 19 and then attached to the incomplete 48th Regt Mass Vol Dec 4th went to camp 'Joe Hooker' Larkville Mass, having been attached to the 2nd Ark Regt Mass Vol by order of Gov Andrew. Broke camp Dec 24, and went via Long Island Sound to New York. Embarking on the 28th on board the transport ship 'George Peabody'. Feb 13-1863 disembarked and went into camp at Carrollton La. Moved to Baton Rouge La Mar 6 & 7. Marched with over

P. Davis

FEB.-5.

15644799

1892.

Emery's Division toward Port
Hudson, and returned to
Camp at Baton Rouge March
20th having marched a
distance of 60 miles. Left
Baton Rouge and arrived in
Algiers La April 4 left Algiers
by Railroad for Brashear
City La April 8th Stationed
at Brashear City April 8.
Late in P.M. of April 11 received
orders to reinforce Gen Emery
the same night marched to
Pattersonville a distance of 10
miles rejoining the Brigade
at 1 o'clock in the morning
April 12th & 13th participated
in the battle before camp
Pisland April 14th marched
20 miles in pursuit of the
enemy marched back to
Brashear City 35 miles
April 16 & 17. May 25th the

Forw'd

Cont'd 2

36 Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company were ordered to Fort
Cheve and assisted a
detachment of the Indiana
Battery in erecting a battery
here. Returned to Brashear
City May 29. May 30th left
Brashear City and proceeded
by rail to Algiers, thence
up the River to Springfield
Landing Arriving June 1st
marched thence 14 miles to
Gen Paine's Division to
which the Regt was attached
and stationed before Fort
Hudson. Participated in the
siege until the surrender of
the Fort In the attack on the
works June 14th eight privates
were wounded. July 6th one
private was wounded in
over

Pharvis

FEB.-5.

15644800

1892.

the trenches July 9th the
Fort having surrendered
marched within having
been detached from Gen
Crozier's command and
detached as part of the
Garrison of Fort Hudson
Remained here guarding
prisoners, and on garrison
duty till Aug 4th when we
left on Steamer "N America"
and proceeded up the
Mississippi to Cairo. Thence
by Rail to Indianapolis
Cleveland, Buffalo & Albany
to Boston Aug 17. Detached
until Aug 27 1863
the Company proceeded
to Camp "Joe Hooker" Lake-
ville Mass for the purpose
of being mustered out of
service a large amount
of roll taken forward

Co. 3

Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Out
Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

of ordnance equipment & clothing, including nearly all the personal effects of members of the Company were lost in the capture of Brashear City by the enemy June 23 1863 while the were at Port Hudson. The Books of the Company had been removed to New Orleans June 20th and were lost or stolen there. Fifteen members of the Company were taken prisoners by the enemy at Brashear and were paroled June 25th these were marched to New Orleans and sent thence to Ship Island. ^{Halltown} over

P. H. Davis

FEB.-5.

15644801

1892.

to await transportation
but were subsequently
sent to Port Hudson
and returned with the
Regt to Boston

36 Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John R. Rollins*
Company (*36*), in the *Fourth* Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President of the United States, at
Camp Joe Hooker *Laverille Mass*
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
September, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feby*, 1863,
(when *last paid*.) to the *28* day of
August, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *John*
R. Rollins, at
Laurence

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Laverille Mass*,
where it arrived the *4* of *December*,
a distance of *62* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644802

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lakeville Mass, on this *28* day of
August, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

San^t Madden
2^d Lt 6th US Cav Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville Mass*
Date of *Aug 28 1863*

General Notation:

J. H. Davies

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 11th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644803	2
15644804	3
15644805	4
15644806	5
15644807	6
15644808	7
15644809	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓
See also

4th Mass.
I. Co., *4th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Nemy B. Maglathlin.*
Company (*I*), in the *4th* Regiment
(*2^d* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Nemy Walker, called
into service of the United States by *The President of the United States*
from the *23^d* day of *Sept.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,

unless sooner discharged.

Next Roll On File Feb'y 1863.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Nine Months unless
sooner discharged
from this *23^d* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

NB Maglathlin.
Capt. 4th Regt. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 23^d '62.*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker, Mass.*

General Notation :

J. Acobite.

I 4th Mass. *Sign*
Co., 4th Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Monmouth
Carrollton, La., Feby. 28th '63.*

~~First~~ *Second* Muster's Roll.

*Transferred from Transport Ship
George Peabody in New York Harbor, to
Park Barracks, New York City Jan'y 1st '63,
leaving three enlisted men to go for-
ward in that ship. 1st Lieut Sampson
& sixty nine enlisted men went on
board Alice Conner, a Transport Ship
Jan'y. 14th, & were joined by the Capt &
two enlisted men Jan'y. 16th & all arrived
at Hampton Roads, Jan'y. 19th & there
were transferred to Transport Ship
Wm Woodbury Jan'y. 21st & by it were
transported, with exception of one man
left at Quarantine, to Carrollton, La.,
where the Regiment was rejoined Feby.
21st '63. Sgt C. N. Thayer & twelve enlisted
men went on board Steamer Empress
City from Park Barracks Jan'y 14th &
arrived at the Camp at Carrollton, Feby.
7th '63, 2nd Lieut Holmes & nine enlisted men*

J. A. White

FEB.-5.

15644804

1892.

enlisted men left Park Barracks,
by steamer Continental, reached the
Camp at Carrollton, Jan'y. 3^d '63.

4th Mass.
Ist Co., 4th Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Brachar City, La. May 3rd '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Mansfield, Carroll-
ton, La. by transport "Sam'l Hill"
arrived at Baton Rouge Mch. 8th
On Mch. 13th written and Expe-
dition towards Port Hudson, &
after hard action service of seven
days, returned to camp at Baton
Rouge Mch. 21st. Left Baton Rouge
for Algiers Apr. 3rd by steamer "Pas-
sant", arrived there on the same
day. Left Algiers for Brachar
City by Rail Road Apr. 8th, & ar-
rived there Apr. 9th. Left Brachar
City as a part of the Franklin Expedi-
tion, Apr. 10th & was at the ^{Battle of} ~~the~~ ^{Franklin} ~~the~~ ^{Franklin}
fight Apr. 12th & 13th, & after going to Frank-
lin, returned to Brachar City Apr. 17th
where the Company now is.

* As shown on roll.

J. A. White.

FEB.-5.

15644805

1892.

*Next roll in file
muster out,*

4th Mass
I Co., 4th Reg't Mass Inf.

Out
Company Muster Roll
for dated Aug. 28th 1863,
shows station of company,

Salem, Mass., Aug. 28th '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify that during the capture of Procheas City, La., by the enemy June 28th '63, & its subsequent occupation by them, all of the books, invoices, receipts, accounts, & other papers concerning my company were lost or destroyed. That this loss was in no degree owing to any omission or neglect of mine; that the account of clothing & other statements entered on this or the muster roll of the same date have been carefully made up from the best information I possess, & represent as accurately as is possible, under the circumstances, a true & just statement thereof, & my sources of information are such as render the account substantially correct, & to the best of my knowledge (True)

J. A. White.

FEB.-5.

15644808

1892.

in no wise detrimental to the interest of the United States, & that I have accounted or will account for all the property of the United States entrusted to my care.

Henry B. Maglathlin.
Capt Co. "I."
4th Regt. Mass Vols.

Sworn & subscribed to before me this
22nd day of Sept. '63.

Paul. Madden
2nd Dist 6th U. S. Cong
D.C.

#1

4th Mass.

Ist Co., 4th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 28th 1863,

shows station of company,

Schroville, Mass. Aug. 28th 63

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 18th 62. The company organized at Tom-
pensee Hill, Duxbury, Mass.

Sept. 23rd 62. Enrolled for service & sent to camp
"Joe Hooker," Schuville, Mass.

Sept. 23rd 62. Mustered into service of United States

Dec. 6th 62. Election of Regimental Officers.

Dec. 27th 62. Left camp Joe Hooker, to
go on Banks Expedition.

Dec. 28th 62. Arrived in New York City &
went aboard ship "Gen Peabody."

Jan. 1st 63. Left ship "Gen Peabody" for want
of room & went to Park Barracks.

Jan. 14th 63. Capt., 1st Lieut., & 72 men
embarked on ship "Alice Conner."

Jan. 14th 63. 2nd Lieut. & 8 men em-
barked on Steamer "Continental."

Jan. 14th 63. Sgt. C. N. Thayer & 12 men
embarked on Steamer "Empire City."

Jan. 31st 63. 2nd Lieut. & men arrived
at Carrollton, La. (Over)

(3586)

J. A. White.

Captain

FEB.-5.

15644806

1892.

Feb. 8th '63. Sgt. Thayer & men arrived
at Carrollton, La. Feb. 20th '63. Capt.
Magletham, Lieut. Sampson, & men
arrived at Carrollton, La. March 6th '63.
Left Carrollton, La. on steamer Laurel
Hill, up Mississippi River. March 8th '63.
Arrived at Baton Rouge, La. March 13th '63.
Left on expedition to the rear of Port Hudson.
March 20th '63. After a week of severe march-
ing returned to Baton Rouge, La.
Apr. 3rd '63. Left Baton Rouge for Al-
giers & reached there the same day.
Apr. 8th '63. Left Algiers & arrived the
next day at Brashear City, La.
Apr. 11th '63. Left Brashear City, &
arrived at Pattersonville, La.
Apr. 12th '63. In Battle before Camp Bieland.
Apr. 14th '63. Left Bieland for Franklin
& reached there April 15th '63.
Apr. 15th '63. Left Franklin for Brashear
City & arrived there April 18th '63.

(Continued)

#2

4th Mass.

I Co., 4th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 28th 1863,

shows station of company,

Sakville, Mass., Aug. 28th '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 31st '63. Left Procheur City & by way of rail road to Algiers & then to Springfield Landing; reached Port Hudson, La. June 1st '63.

June 14th '63. In Battle before Port Hudson & had Grov wounded.

June 23rd '63. Company took papers, trunks & a large amount of equipment. Ordinance & clothing included. Nearly the personal effects of the members of the Company were lost in the taking of Procheur City & 3 members of the Company were taken Prisoners.

Aug. 4th '63. Left Port Hudson & by Steamer to Cairo, Ill., & then by Rail Road reached Boston Aug. 17th & after being dismissed ten days reached Sakville, Mass., Aug. 27th.
Place of Discharge.

J. A. White

4th Mass
I Co., *4th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry B. Maglathlin*
Company (*I*), in the *4th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by
the President of United States, at
Camp Fox Hooker

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of
Sept., 186*3*, to serve for the term of *Three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28th* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,
(when *last paid*.) to the *28th* day of
Aug., 186*3*, *when Mustered Out.*

The company was organized by Captain
Henry B. Maglathlin, at
Cushing, Mass.

in the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Camp Fox Hooker, Fitchville, Mass.*
where it arrived the *22nd* of *Sept.*,
a distance of *26* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644809

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Salem, Mass., on this *28th* day of
Aug., 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Leah M. Madder

2nd Lieut 6th U. S. Army.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Salem, Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 28th '63.*

General Notation:

(479)

Wm. A. White

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15644810	26
15644811	27
15644812	28
15644813	29
15644814	30
15644815	31
15644816	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓
See also

K Co., *4* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H. Bartlett*
Company (*K*), in the *4* Regiment
(*2nd* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
Walker, called
into service of the United States by *the Pres. of the U.S.*
from the *23^d* day of *Sept.*, 186*9*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner dis-
charged

from this *23^d* day of *Sept.*, 186*9*.

N. B. McLaughlin,
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 23^d, 1869*

Station *Camp Joe Hooker, Mass*

General Notation :

Hodge

K Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 23 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

On board ship George
Peabody, New York Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hodge

K Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp New Mansfield Carrollton La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT

Hodge.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863.

At Breashear City, La.

Act roll on file
must out.

Kodge

K Co., 4 Reg't ^{Mass} Mil. Inf.

^{Out}
Company Muster Roll

for August 28 1863.

shows station of company,

Lakeville, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized
in Taunton by election
of officers, Aug 27, 1862.
Went into camp at
Lakeville, Mass., Sept. 12. Mustered
into the U.S. service, Sept. 23.
Broke camp Dec. 27, and went
via Sound to New York, em-
barking on the transport
ship, Geo. Peabody, on the
28th. Feb'y '63. Disembarked and
went into camp at Carrollton,
La. Moved to Baton Rouge,
La. Mch. 6th 7th. Marched
with Emery's Division towards
Port Hudson, and returned
to camp at Baton Rouge
Mch 20; having marched
a distance of sixty miles.
Left Baton Rouge and arrived
(over)

Hodg

FEB.-5.

15644814

1892.

in Algiers, La., Apr. 4. Left
Algiers, La., by rail for Brashear
City, Apr. 8. Late in the
afternoon of April 11 received
orders to reinforce Genl.

Emery. Same night marched
to Pattersonville, 10 miles.

Apr. 12 & 13 participated
in battle before Camp
Besland. Apr. 14. Marched
twenty miles in pursuit
of the enemy. Marched
back to Brashear City, 35
miles, Apr. 15 & 17. May 30
left Brashear City, La.,
and proceeded via Algiers
to Springfield, La., landing
arming guns; marched
thence 15 miles to Genl. Sumner's
division to which the
regiment was attached
and stationed before Port
Hudron. Participated in
the siege until the fall.

21
K Co., 4 Reg't Mass Infantry

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for August 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Lakeville, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

of the Fort. In the attack on
the works June 14: the company
was detailed to carry hand
grenades; and the Capt and
two men were killed, and
some privates wounded. July
9th, the Fort having surrendered,
marched within, and re-
maining until Aug 4, when
left Fort Hudson and reached
Boston, via: Mississippi River,
Cairo, Indianapolis, Buffalo
and Albany, Aug 17. Furloughed till Aug 27, when
proceeded to Camp Joe Hooker,
Lakeville, Mass., and was
mustered out of the United
States Service Aug 28, 1863.
The company books, papers,
vouchers, and a large
(over)

Hodge

FEB.-5.

15644815

1892.

amount Ordnance, Equipage,
and clothing, including
nearly all the knapsacks
and personal effects of
the members of the company
were lost in the capture of
Brazos City, La, by the
enemy, June 23rd while the
Regiment were at Port
Hudson.

H Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H Bartlett*
Company (*H*), in the *4* Regiment of
Mass Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry Walker

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Camp Joe Hooker

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of

Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *28th* day of

August, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain

William H Bartlett, at
Taunton

in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Lakeville, Mass.*,

where it arrived the *15* of *September*,

a distance of *12* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15644816

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Lakeville, Mass., on this *28* day of

August, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

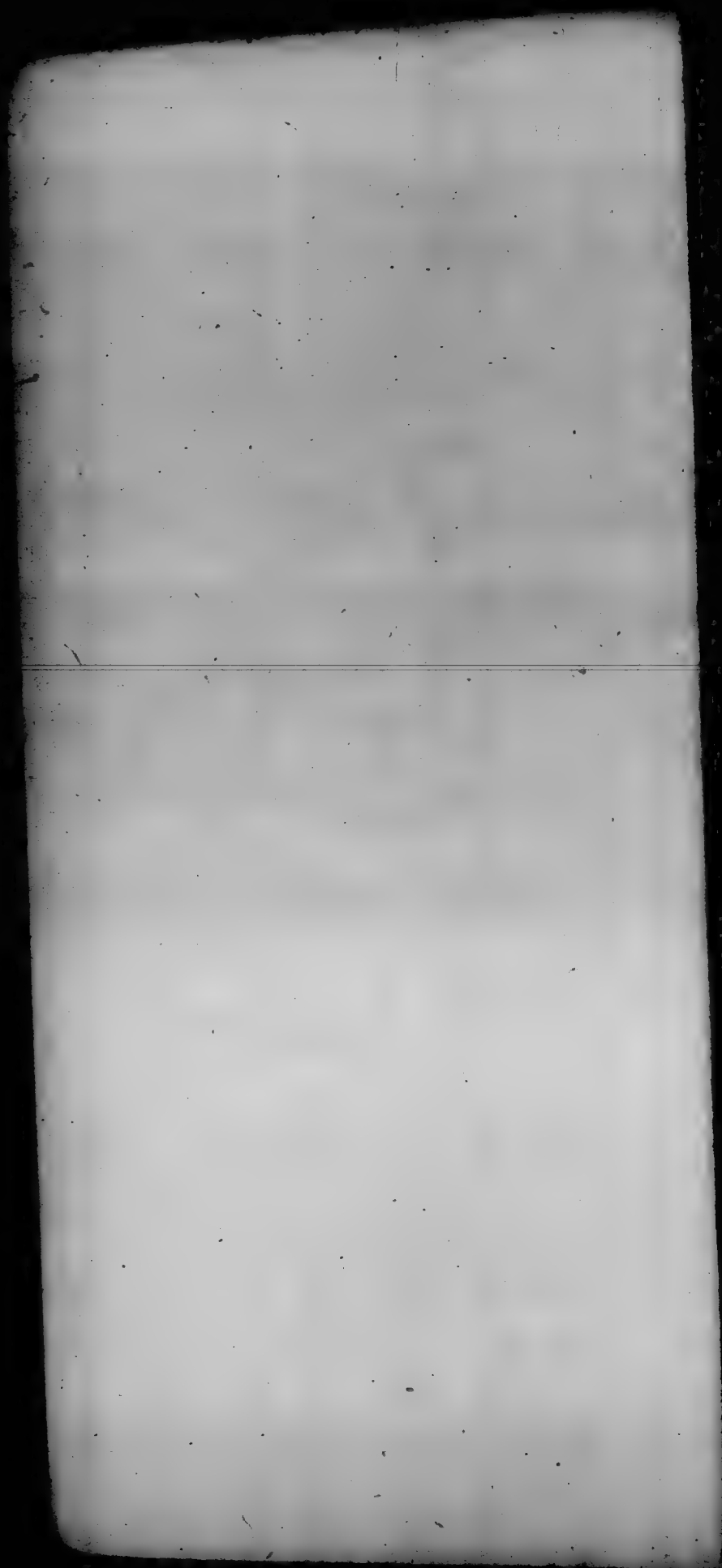
Danl. Madden
2nd N.J. Cav.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lakeville, Mass.*
Date of *August 28th, 1863*

General Notation:

Hodge



RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

¹¹ MASSACHUSETTS

(31st Dec 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15646088

2 15646089

3 96460047

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

See also

F. & S., 4 Reg't Mass Mil

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

(3 Mos-1861)

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the 4th

Regiment (3^d Brigade), of Mass Vols

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Abner B Packard, called into

the service of the United States by the President

from the 22 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Mos,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have mustered them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this 22^d day of Apr, 1861.

Charles C Churchill
1st Lt. 3^d arty Mustering Officer.

Date Apr 22, 1861

Station Fort Monroe Va

General Notation:

Jones

F. S. Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain (Col) Packard Fretz Staff
Company (), of the 4th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16th day of April, 1861,

(when Enrolled,) to the 22nd day of

July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-5.

15646089

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass., on this 22 day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J C Amor
1st Lt. 7 Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Worcester Mass
Date of July 22 1861

General Notation:

(479)

Amor
Copyist.

4 Reg't Mass Mil Inf (3 Mo. 1861)

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Monroe Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

A Co., 4 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Ira Abaker
Company (A), in the Fourth Regiment
(Third Brigade), of Mass Vols
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner
B Packard, called
into service of the United States by an Act of the President
from the 22 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster.) for the term of 3 Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Months

from this 22 day of April, 1861.

Charles C. Churchill
1st Lt 3rd Art'y Mustering Officer.

Date April 22 - 1861

Station Fort Monroe Va

General Notation : _____

W. S. W. Baker

A Co., 4 Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Ira Drake
Company (A), in the Fifth Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 9

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 16 day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled) to the 22^d day of
July, 1861, then discharged

The company was organized by Captain Ira
Drake, at
Canton Mass

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass,
where it arrived the 16 of April,
a distance of 14 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-5

15646091

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 22 day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J. C. Amor
1st Lt 78 inf Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station Boston Mass
Date of July 22^d, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

W. G. Walker

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

**Co. B, 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Moos 1861)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15646092	2
2	15646093	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

(C. B. & Mass. Mil. Inf.)

B Co., 4 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Milo M. Williams*

Company (*B*), in the *4* Regiment

(*3* Brigade), of *Mass. Vols*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Abner*

B. Packard, called

into service of the United States by *Proc. of the President*

from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Mos*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three*

Months

from this *22* day of *April* 1861.

Charles C Churchill
Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22 1861*

Station *Fort Monroe Va.*

General Notation :

13 Co., *4* Reg't *Mass. Vols.* ^{*Mil.*}

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Milo M. Williams*

Company (*13*), in the *4* Regiment of
1st Brigade *Mass.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Puckard

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16*th day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16*th day of *April*, 1861,

(when Enrolled,) to the *22*^d day of
July, 1861, When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Milo*
M. Williams, at
Easton Mass

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston Mass*,
where it arrived the *16*th of *April*,
a distance of *25* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-5.

15646093

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*
Mass, on this *22^d* day of
July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Thos. J. C. Amory

1st Lt 7th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *July 22 1861*

General Notation:

W. G. Walker

(479)

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15646094	25
2	15646095	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

Co. 4 Reg't Mass. mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Cephas C. Bumpus

Company (C), in the 4 Regiment

(3 Brigade), of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Abner B. Packard, called

into service of the United States by Proclamation of the President

from the 22 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three months

from this 22 day of April, 1861.

Charles E. Churchill
1st 3^d City Mustering Officer.

Date Apr 22/61

Station St Monroe La

General Notation :

6 Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Cephas C Bumpus
Company (C), in the 4 Regiment of
3rd Brig. Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B Packard

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 16 day of Apr, 1861,
(when enrolled) to the 23 day of
July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
Cephas C. Bumpus, at
Braintree Mass

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass.

where it arrived the 16 of April 1861,
a distance of 12 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646095

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *22* day of
July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

*Thos J. C. Mearns**1st Lt - 7 Inf*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *July 22/61*

General Notation:

(479)

Knapp

Copied.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *P.D.*, *4th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>11-646096</i>	2
2	<i>11-646097</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

2 Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Horace Niles

Company (2), in the 4 Regiment

(3 Brigade), of Mass

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner

B Packard, called

into service of the United States by Proclamation of the President

from the 22 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this 22 day of April, 1861.

Charles C Charchill
1st-3rd arty Mustering Officer.

Date Apr 22/61

Station St Monroe Va

General Notation :

D Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Horace Niles

Company (D), in the 4 Regiment of
3 Brig. Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B Packard

called into the service of the United States by

The President

Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 16 day of Apr, 1861,

(when Enrolled), to the day of
1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Horace Niles

Randolph Mass

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass

where it arrived the 16 of Apr. 1861,
a distance of 15 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646097

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 22 day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos I C Amory
1st Lt- 7th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Boston Mass
Date of July 22/61

General Notation:

(479)

Knapp

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E., 4th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3 mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15646098	2
2	15646099	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

(C. E. 4th Mass. Mil.)

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Chas F Allen*
Company (*E*), in the *4* Regiment
(*3^d* Brigade), of *Mass*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Abner*
B. Packard, called
into service of the United States by *Proclamation of*
The President
from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this *22* day of *April*, 1861.

Charles B. Churchill
1st Lieut Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr 22/61 + May 6/61* (over)

Station *Fort Monroe Va*

General Notation :

Knapp

FEB-5.

15646098

1892.

Certif. Continued

Also the above mentioned
men of the 2nd Detachment
for three months from
May 6/61

Charles C. Churchill

1st Lt 3rd Art

Mustering Officer

E Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles F. Allen
Company (E), in the 4 Regiment of
Brig. Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by
The President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 16 day of Apr, 1861,
(when enrolled,) to the 22 day of
July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
Charles F. Allen, at
South Abington Mass
in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass,
where it arrived the 16 of April 1861,
a distance of 21 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646099

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this 22nd day ofJuly

....., 1861, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Thos L. Amory1st Lt 7th Inf

Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Boston Mass
 { Date of July 22. 1861

General Notation:

(479)

eKnapp

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. H.* ^{4th} MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3rd Masses*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15646100</i>	2
2	<i>15646101</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

See also

F Co., } 4 Mass Inf
 } 4 Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David L. Shepard
Company (F), in the 4th Regiment
(3^d Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner D.
Packard

called
into service of the United States by Proclamation of the President
from the 22^d day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 22^d day of April, 1861.
Also the above mentioned men of the 2^d Btch. Charles C. Churchill
for three months from 1st 21st 3^d July, Mustering Officer.
May 6th 61.

Date April 22^d 61

Station Fort Monroe, Va.

General Notation :

David

F Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David L. Shepard
Company (F), in the 4th Regiment of
3^d Brig. Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by the
President
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16th day of April, 1861,
(when enrolled,) to the 22^d day of
July, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain David
L. Shepard
Foxboro, Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston, Mass.,
where it arrived the 16th of April, 1861,
a distance of 25 miles.

(OVER)

FEB:-5.

15646101

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this 22^d day of

July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. b. Amory St 7th Reg
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of July 22 '61

General Notation: _____

David

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. H.* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(3 mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15646102</i>	2
2	<i>15646103</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

G Co., } 4 Regt Mass Inf
 } 4 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Timothy Gordon's
Company (G), in the 4th Regiment
(3^d Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner B
Packard, called

into service of the United States by Proclamation of the
President 22^d day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 22^d day of April, 1861.
Also Agathon mentioned
men of the 2^d Detch. Charles C. Churchill
for three months
from May 6 '61
1st Lt. Mustering Officer.

Date April 22 '61

Station Fort Monroe, Va

General Notation :

David

G Co., 4 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Timothy Gordon
Company (G), in the 4 Regiment of
5th Brig. Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 16 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16th day of April, 1861,
(when enrolled), to the - day of
-, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Timothy
Gordon, at
Taunton, Mass

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston, Mass.,
where it arrived the 16th of April,
a distance of 35 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646103

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston,

Mass

, on this 22^d day of

July

, 1861, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Thos J. b. Amory. 7-2474
Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

Boston, Mass

{ Date of

July 22 '61

General Notation:

David

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N*, *H* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3rd Mass 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15646104</i>	2
2	<i>15646105</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

H Co., { 4 Rgt Mass. Mil. Inf.
 { 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Franklin Curtis's
Company (H), in the 4th Regiment
(3^d Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner B
Packard, called
into service of the United States by Proclamation of the
President from the 22^d day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 22^d day of April, 1861.

Charles B. Churchill
1st Lt. 3^d Art'y Mustering Officer.

Date April 22 '61

Station Fort Monroe, Va

General Notation :

David

H Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Franklin Curtis

Company (

H

), in the

4th

Regiment of

3^d Brig

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by

the

President

, at

Boston, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of

April

, 1861, to serve for the term of

three

months

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 16th day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled), to the 22^d day of

July

, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Franklin

Curtis

, at

Quincy

in the month of

April

, 1861, and marched

thence to

Boston, Mass.

where it arrived the

16th

of April, 1861

a distance of

9

miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646105

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston,
Mass, on this 22^d day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J. b. Armony, M. H. 754
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of July 22 '61

General Notation:

David

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 4th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3rd Mass 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15646106</i>	2
<i>15646107</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

See also

I Co., { 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.
 { 4 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Luther Stephenson Jr.
Company (I), in the 4th Regiment
(3^d Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Abner B. Packard

Proclamation of the President, called
into service of the United States by
from the 22^d day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 22^d day of April, 1861.

Charles B. Churchill
1st Lt., 3rd Reg't Mustering Officer.

Date April 22 '61

Station Fort Monroe, Va

General Notation:

David

J Co., 4 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Luther Stephenson, Jr.

Company (J), in the

4th

Regiment of

3^d Reg. Mass

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Abner B. Packard

called into the service of the United States by

the

President

, at

Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of

April

, 1861, to serve for the term of

three

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

16th

day of

April

, 1861,

(when enrolled,) to the

day of

July

, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Stephenson

, at

Hingham, Mass

in the month of

April

, 1861, and marched

thence to

Boston, Mass

where it arrived the

16th

of

April, 1861,

a distance of

15

miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15646107

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

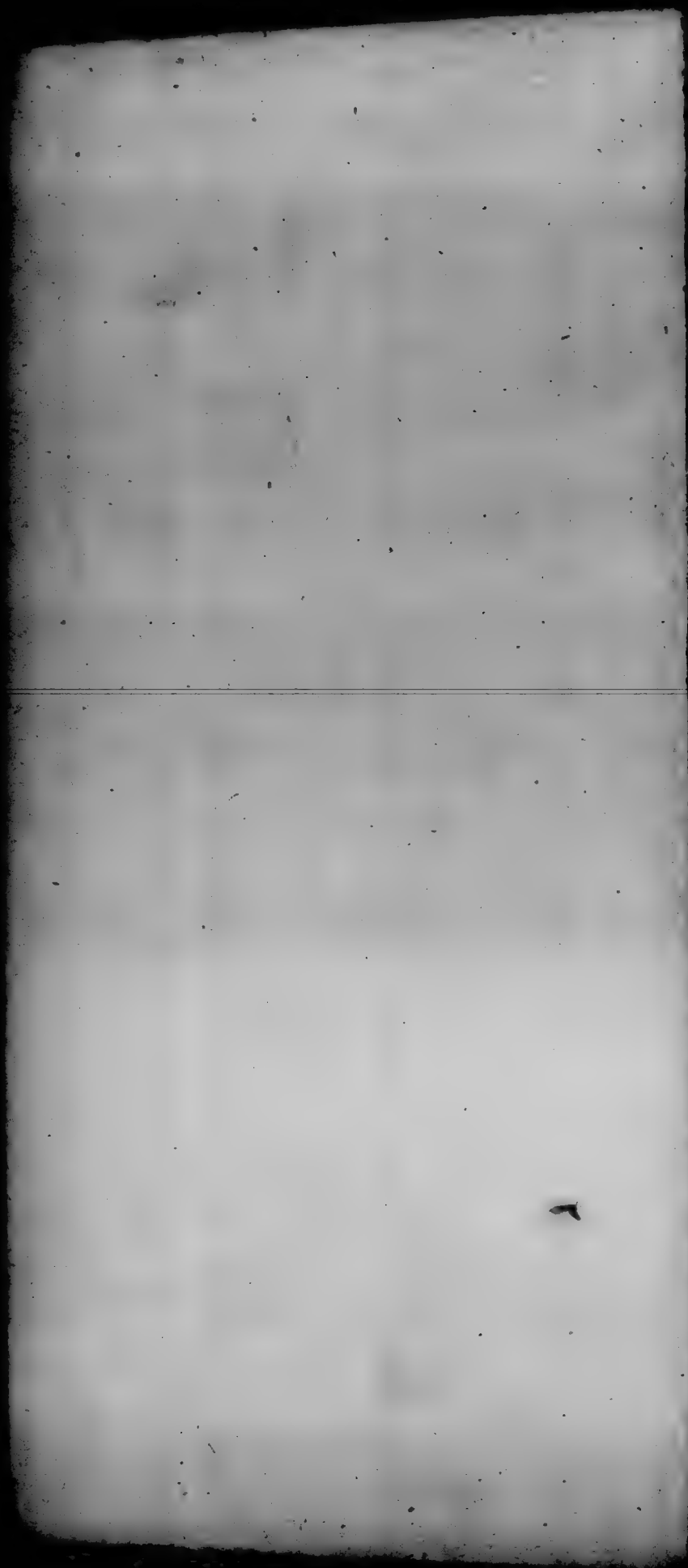
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston,
Mass., on this 22^d day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. b. Army M. Lt. 7th Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of July 22' 61

General Notation:

Davis



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
Ordnance and Store

Battle
4 MASSACHUSETTS *Military*

CARD NUMBERS

1	156 87429	2
2	156 87428	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Bird and Staff Co., 4th Reg't Mass Militia

~~285~~
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field I. Staff
Company (), in the 4th ^{Batt} ~~Regiment~~
(First Brigade), of Mass. Vol. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Major
Francis E. Lee, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 27 day of May, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of under Act of
Congress, approved July 29th, 61,
~~unless sooner discharged.~~

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of ~~no State~~
~~under the Act of Congress approved~~
~~July 29th 61, unless sooner discharged~~
from this 27 day of May, 1862.

John M. Goodhue
Capt 11th Regt 45th Mustering Officer.

Date May 27 1862

Station Boston Mass

~~not roll on file M.O.~~

General Notation :

F & S
Co., *Bethu* *Regt* *Mass Mil*

F & S
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Fried and Staff*
Company (.....), in the *Bethu* 4th Regiment of
Mass foot Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major Francis L Lee
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *26* day of

May, 186*5* to serve for the term of *as*
last of company was approved May 29/61
dated in file from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *26* day of *May*, 186*5*

(when Enrolled) to the *31* day of

May, 186*5* when discharged
Bethu

The company was organized by Captain *Major*

George H. Gordon, at
Boston Mass

in the month of, 186*5*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

EB. 11.

15687410

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Massachusetts, on this 31st day of
May, 1862, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

John M. Goodhue
Capt. 11th Regt. 2 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass.
Date of May 31 1862

General Notation:

(479)

James
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *(1. H. B.)* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687411	25
2	15687412	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

A Co., 4th Battⁿ Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Edward C Cabot

Company (

A)

in the

Fourth Battalion

(

First Brigade)

of

Massachusetts

Volunteers,

commanded by

Colonel

Major

Francis L. Lee

, called

into service of the United States by

the President

from the

27th day of

May

1862

(date of this muster,) for the term of

July 29, 1864

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~houses and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of ~~as stated~~

under the Act of Congress approved

July 29, 1862, unless sooner discharged

from this

27th day of

May

1862.

John M. Goodhue

Capt. 1st Regt. Infantry

&

Mustering Officer.

Date

May 27, 1862

Station

Boston

Mass

noted in file M.O.

General Notation :

A Co., 4th Battⁿ Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Edward C. Cabot

Company (*A*), in the

Fourth Battⁿ

Mass. Foot

Volunteers,

Regiment of
Militia Major
Colonel

Francis B. Lee

called into the service of the United States by

The President

Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *26th* day of

May

, 1862, to serve for the term of *as stated*

in the Congress app'd July 29, 1861

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *26th* day of *May*, 1862,

(when *Enrolled*), to the *31st* day of

May, 1862, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

Edward C. Cabot

Boston Mass

in the month of *May*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

15687412

1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *31st* day of

May, 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

John M. Goodhue
Captain 11th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *May 31, 1862*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Col. *B. H. Patton* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15687413	26
2	15687414	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B Co., 4 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James K. Gregerson*
Company (*B*), in the *4* ^{Battalion} Regiment
(*1* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
^{militia}
Volunteer^s commanded by ~~Colonel~~ *Major*
Francis L. Lee, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *27* day of *May*, 1862,
^{under the act of Congress approved}
(date of this muster,) for the term of *July 29 1864*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~horses and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of ~~as stated~~
under the act of Congress approved
July 29 1861 unless sooner discharged
from this *27* day of *May*, 1862.

John M. Goodhue
Capt 11 Infantry ^{and Mustering Officer.}
Date *May 27 1862*

Station *Boston Mass*
not roll m. O.

General Notation :

Comant

B Co., 4 Battn Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James R. Gregerson
Company (B), in the 4th Battalion
Mass Foot Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Major Francis L. Lee

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 26 day of

May, 1862, to serve for the term of as stated
of July 29, 1861
in act of Congress from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 26 day of May, 1862,

(when enrolled,) to the 31 day of

May, 1862, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain James
R. Gregerson, at
Boston Mass

in the month of May, 1862, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

EB. 11.

15687414

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *31* day of
May, 186*2*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

John M. Soodhne
 Captain 11th *Infantry* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *May 31 1862*

General Notation:

Coriant

Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field and Staff
Company (.....), in the 5th Regiment
(3rd Brigade), of Mass Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George H.
Pierson, called
into service of the United States by the President,
from the 8th day of October, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of nine mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months unless sooner
discharged
from this 8th day of Oct, 1862.

Jas M Brown
1 Lt. 7 Inf Mustering Officer.

Date Oct 8 - 1862

Station Camp Landen, Mass

General Notation :

Field & Staff, _____ Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station,

New Bern N.C. Dec. 7. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1851)

Copyright

5

Reg't Mass. Inf (Guns 1161-3.)

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

5 Reg't Mass Inf (9mo/1862-3)

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.

except as follows: Co. A, at Little

Washington, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bell

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862,

shows station,

New Berne, N.C. Dec 31-1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Reg't Mass Inf (9 men 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.
except as follows: Co. A, at Little
Washington, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't Mass Inf (over 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Man. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Dec. 1863

shows station,

New Bern N. C. Dec 28 '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Tolucan

5 Reg't Mass Inf (9 mo 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb'y, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.
except as follows: Co D at Elizabeth
& Co B at Hatteras

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5th Reg't Mass Inf (9 mo 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern N. C.
except as follows: Co. D, Plymouth,
N. C., & Co. F, Hatteras
Inlet, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863,
shows station,

New Berne N. C. April 12, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March to Cape, 1863,

shows station,

New Bern N.C. May 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frederick

5 Reg't Mass Inf (9 mos 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.
except as follows: *Co. D, Plymouth,*
N. C. *Co. F, Hatteras Island,*
N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5. Reg't *Mass Inf* (9 mos 1862-3).

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern, N. C.
except as follows: *Co B, Hatteras,*
N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 5 Regiment
of Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Pearson
called into the service of the United States by The
President, at

Uxbridge Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of

Oct, 186 2, to serve for the term of nine
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 6 day of Oct, 186 2,
(when mustered.) to the 2 day of

July, 186 3,
The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186 _____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652841

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

....., on this day of
....., 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.....

Robt. P. McKibbin

2d. 4. Inf

Mustering Officer.

Mustering:

Station

Wrenham

Date of

July 2 '63

General Notation:

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15652842	25
15652843	27
15652844	28
15652846	29
15652845	30
15652847	31
15652848	32
3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

Capt
Green Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Green*
Company (.....), in the *5* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
H. Pierson....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *29* day of *Sept*, 186*2*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*
Months unless sooner dis-
charged

from this *29* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

James P. Brown
1st Lt. 7th Infy Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 29 1862*

Station *Camp Fairbairn Mass*

General Notation :

Jacobson

A Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 29 to Oct 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 186 2

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apr* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

A Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James F. Green*
Company (*A*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pierson
called into the service of the United States by the
President of U.S., at
Wenham Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29* day of
Sept, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,
(when *Mustered*), to the *29* day of
June, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain *James*
F. Green, at

Charlestown
in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Wenham*,
where it arrived the *29* of *Sept* 186*2*,
a distance of *22* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652848

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Newham, on this *26* day of
July, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt. O. McRibbin
1st Lt 4. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: {

Station

Newham

Date of

July 22d 1863

General Notation:

Jacobson

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *19th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15652849</i>	26
<i>15652850</i>	27
<i>15652851</i>	28
<i>15652853</i>	29
<i>15652852</i>	30
<i>15652854</i>	31
<i>15652855</i>	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

See also

Capt. Parker's

A Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Foot Mil.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Parker's*
Company (.....), in the *Fifth* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot Militia*
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Colonel *George H.*
Pierson....., called

into service of the United States by *the President*
of the United States
from the *16th* day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months unless sooner dis-
charged

from this *19th* day of *September*, 1862.

1st Lieut. Wm. B. Broome
1st Lt. 7th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 19, 1862*

Station *Camp Lander, Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

As on Roll.

Howman

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass Foot Mil.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 16 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

New Bern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Foot. Mil.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

New Bern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

B Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Foot Mils*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 12 1863.

shows station of company,

New Berne.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

B Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Foot Mil.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30* 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

B Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Parker's*
Company (*B*), in the *fifth* Regiment of
Mass foot militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pierson

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the U.S., at
Wenham

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19th* day of
September, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *19th* day of *September*, 1862,
(when), to the day of
....., 186 ..

The company was organized by Captain *Benj. F*
Parker, at
Somerville

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Wenham*,
where it arrived the *16th* of *September*,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-5

15652855

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wen-*
ham, Mass., on this *Second* day of
July, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt P McKibbin
1st Lt. 4th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham*
Date of *2^d July*

General Notation:

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C. 5th*, MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15652856	26
15652857	27
15652858	28
15652860	29
15652859	30
15652861	31
15652862	32
1	33
2	34
3	35
4	36
5	37
6	38
7	39
8	40
9	41
10	42
11	43
12	44
13	45
14	46
15	47
16	48
17	49
18	50
19	51
20	52
21	53
22	54
23	55
24	56
25	57
26	58
27	59
28	60

See also

Became *Mass. Inf.* Co. 5-Regt.

6 Co., *5* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Robert S Daniels*

Company (*6*), in the *5* Regiment

Artillery Brigade), of *Massachusetts foot.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Pearson, called
into service of the United States by *the President*,

from the *16* day of *September*, 1862.

(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *three months unless sooner discharged*

from this *16* day of *September*, 1862

James M. Broome
Adj. Gen. Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 16. 1862*

Station *Camp. Loander, Wenham, Mass.*

General Notation :

Hynes

Copyist.

6 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
to Oct. 31 1862.
for _____

shows station of company,

Newberne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Hynes
Chapman

Copyright

C Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for November & December 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hynes

Captain

C Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for January and February 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

New Berne

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hynes

6 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *R. S. Daniels*
Company (*C*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Pearson

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Wenham, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of
September, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,

(when *Mustered*), to the *16* day of
June, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain *R. S.*
Daniels, at

So. Danvers

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Wenham, Mass*,

where it arrived the *10* of *September*,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-5

15652862

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Wenham, Mass, on this *2* day of
July, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt P. Mc Kibbin
1 Lt. 4th Infy
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham, Mass*
Date of *July 2^d 1863*

General Notation:

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15652863	26
2	15652864	27
3	15652865	28
4	15652866	29
5	15652867	30
6	15652868	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

10 Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas F Howard's*
Company (*10*), in the *Fifth* Regiment

(*Militia* Brigade), of *Massachusetts Foot*
~~Volunteers~~ commanded by Colonel *George*
H. Pierson, called

into service of the United States by *The President*
of the United States.
from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of _____,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*
Months, unless sooner discharged.

from this *19* day of *September*, 186 *2*

Jas. M. Broom
1st Lt. 7th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation : _____

19 Co., 5th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31* 1862

shows station of company,

New Bern N.C.

Nov 9, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Thompson

Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payroll 1862.

shows station of company,

New Bern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

10 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry Feby 1863,

shows station of company,

Plymouth, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Mar & Apr. 63. not filed

W. H. Thompson

20 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nick & Ape 1863.

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Thompson

(2581)

Copyright

20 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas F. Howard's
Company (20), in the Fifth Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pierson

called into the service of the United States by The

President, at

Wenham, Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 16th day of

September, 1862, to serve for the term of nine

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19th day of September, 1862,

(when mustered in ~~enrolled~~), to the _____ day of

_____, 186 _____,

The company was organized by Captain Thomas

F. Howard, at

Charlestown, Mass.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652868

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Wenham, Mass......, on this *second* day of
July....., 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt P. M. Keenan
1st Lt. 4 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham*
Date of *July 2^d 1863*

General Notation:

(479)

W. H. Thompson
Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *E. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15652869	2
2	15652870	3
3	15652871	4
4	15652873	5
5	15652872	6
6	15652874	7
7	15652875	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

/ See also

Kent's Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. foot Mil.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Kent*
Company (), in the *5* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Mass. foot Mil.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
H. Pierson, called
into service of the United States by *President*
from the *16* day of *Sept.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *9 mos.*
unless sooner discharged

from this *16* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

Las M. Brown
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 16, 1862*

Station *Camp Lander, Mass.*

General Notation :

E Co., 5th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heister

E Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Newbern

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

pristek

Copyright

E Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Members N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. A small dark speck is visible near the top right corner.

fructed

E Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13 1863.

shows station of company,

Union Army

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 1 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Kent's*
Company (*E*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pinson

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Wenham, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10th* day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *Sept*, 1862,

(when *mustered*), to the *16th* day of
June, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain *John*
Kent, at

Boston Mass.
in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Wenham, Mass.*,

where it arrived the *10th* of *Sept*,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652875

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wren-
ham, Mass, on this 2nd day of
July, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt P McKibbin
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Wrenham
Date of July 2nd, 1863

General Notation:

(479)

Mustered.

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *J. H. 3rd*, MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 52876	26
2	156 52877	27
3	156 52878	28
4	156 52879	29
5	156 52880	30
6	156 52881	31
7	156 52882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Co. 7 5 Regt Mass. Inf.)

F Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Foot Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles Currier
Company (F), in the 5 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Foot Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
H. Pierson
into service of the United States by the President, called
from the 22 day of Sept., 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of nine months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months unless sooner dis-
charged

from this 23 day of Sept., 1862.

Jas M. Brown
1st Lieut. 7th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 23, 1862

Station Camp Carter, Mass.

General Notation :

Beome Co. 7 5 Regt Mass. Inf

A. W. Condra

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

New Bern, N. C. Dec. 9/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

A. M. Conder

F Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

New Bern N. C. Dec. 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. M. Condra

Copyright.

F Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

New Bern Feb. 28,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

Copyright

F Co., 5 Reg't Main Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 12 1863.

shows station of company,

New Bern, N. C. Apr. 12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A handwritten number '1' is shown on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle dashed, and bottom). The number is written in a simple, slightly slanted style, starting from the middle dashed line and extending upwards to touch the top line.

12216

(3596)

J. M. Gordon

Copyright

Co., 5 **Reg't**

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30 1863.

New Bern, N. C. May 1/63

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

A. M. Condra

F Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles Currier*

Company (*F*), in the *5* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Davis

called into the service of the United States by *The*
Passout

at
Worcester, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 186 _____, to serve for the term of *nine*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *23* day of *Sept.*, 186 *2*,

(when *mustered* _____) to the *2* day of

July, 186 *3*,

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*

Currier, at

Medford, Mass.

in the month of *Sept.*, 186 *2*, and marched

thence to *Worcester*,

where it arrived the *22* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *26* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652882

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wrentham Mass., on this *2* day of

July, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Capt. P. McKibbin

1st Lieut. 4 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wrentham*
Date of *July 2, 1863*

General Notation:

A. M. Condra

(479)

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *G. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15652883	26
2	15652884	27
3	15652885	28
4	15652886	29
5	15652887	30
6	15652888	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

4 Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William J. Grammers*

Company (*4*), in the 5th Regiment

(*1st* Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Peirson

into service of the United States by *The President* ^{U.S.}

from the *16* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their ~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Nine*

months unless sooner
discharged

from this *16* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Gas M. Brown
1st 7 US. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *September 16 1862*

Station *Camp Rander*

General Notation :

R. Richardson
Copied.

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

(2585)

Copyright

4 Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

G Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Hatteras Inlet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 21. 1863 Received
orders to proceed to Hatteras
Inlet to do Garrison duty.

Feby 23. 1863 Arrived and
reported to Capt J. E. Ash-
croft Commandant of
Post.

Mar & Apr 63. next month

R. S. Richardson

Co. Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Hatteras Inlet N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

D Co., *5* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William T. Grammere*

Company (*D*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass, Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Wenham Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of

Sept, 186², to serve for the term of *9*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16* day of *Sept*, 186²,

(when *mustered*), to the *16* day of

June, 186³,

The company was organized by Captain *William*

T. Grammere, at

Roburn Mass

in the month of *Aug*, 186², and marched

thence to *Wenham Mass*,

where it arrived the *10* of *Sept*,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652888

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Newham Mass, on this *2* day of
July....., 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robert P. McKibbin
1st Lt 4 Inf *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Newham*
 { Date of *July 2/63*

General Notation:

R. Richardson

(479)

Copyid.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156 52889	25
2	156 52890	26
3	156 52891	27
4	156 52892	28
5	156 52893	29
6	156 52894	30
7	156 52895	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

H. Co., 5. Reg't Mass. Foot Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Drew's*

Company (*H.*), in the *5* Regiment

(*Third* Brigade), of *Mass. Foot Mil*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*

H. Peirson, called

into service of the United States by *the President of*

the United States. from the *16th* day of *September*, 186*2*

(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine*

months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Nine* months unless sooner discharged.

from this *16th* day of *September*, 186*2*

Lt. M. Brown
1st Lieut. Deputy Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 16. 1862*

Station *Camp Landen Mass.*

General Notation :

14 Co., 5. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Leuty

Copyright

H Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Curry

4 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Samy & Fchy 1863,

shows station of company,

Newborn Nola.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

Copied

H Co., 5 Reg't Mass Infy

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Newtown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leary

H Co., 5. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern No Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Levy

A Co., *5* Reg' *Mass* *Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Caleb Drews*
Company (*H*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Peirson
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Wenham Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10th* day of
September, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *16* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,
(when *mustered*) to the *second* day of
July, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain *Caleb*
Drews, at
Charlestown Mass.

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Wenham Mass.*,
where it arrived the *10th* of *September*,
a distance of *20* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652895

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wenham Mass., on this *2^o* day of

July, 186*3*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Ross P McKibbin
1st Lieut 4th Regt. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham*
Date of *July 2. 1863*

General Notation:

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *J. J. J.* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15652896	26
15652897	27
15652898	28
15652899	29
15652900	30
15652901	31
15652902	32
3	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

I Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Foot Mil.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles B. Norton*
Company (*I*), in the *5* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot Mil.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
H. Pirson, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the day of *Sept.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*
Months unless sooner
discharged
from this *16* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

1st Lt. Jas. M. Brown
U. S. Infantry Mustering Officer.
Date *Sept. 16, 1862.*
Station *Camp Lander.*

General Notation :

Cisco

9 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for To Oct. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil. Eng.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cison

Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. A small dark mark is visible near the top center, and another smaller one is near the bottom left corner.

Cisco

I Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 12 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

cisco

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

Newbern N. C.

100

Copyright

I Co., *5* Reg' *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles B. Newton*

Company (*I*), in the *5* Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President

, at

Newham Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of

Sept.

, 186*2* to serve for the term of *9*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*2*

(when *last paid*.) to the *2* day of

July

, 186*2*,

The company was organized by Captain *C. B.*

Newton

, at

Marlboro

in the month of *August*, 186*2* and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652902

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wenham....., on this *the 2* day of

July....., 186*3*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Robert P. McKibben
1st Lieut 4 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham, Mass.*
 { Date of *July 2, 1863.*

General Notation:

Crier

(479)

Copyright.

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *H. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15652903	2
15652904	2
15652905	2
15652907	2
15652906	2
15652908	2
15652909	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

✓ See also

K Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Joseph Crafts*
Company (*K*), in the 5th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pierson

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Wenham, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *12* day of
September, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *19* day of *Sept.*, 1862,
(when mustered in,) to the *2* day of
July, 1863, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain *Joseph*
Crafts, at
Wenham, Mass.

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Wenham, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *12* of *September*,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-5.

15652909

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wenham, Mass., on this *2* day of

July, 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robert McKibbin
1st Lt. 4th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham, Mass.*
Date of *July 2, 1863.*

General Notation:

Ballen.

Capt. Crafts
1 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Foot Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Joseph Crafts

Company

(), in the

Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Mass. Foot Mil.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George

H. Person

, called

into service of the United States by

the President of the United States

from the

day of

September

, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

9 months

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *nine months unless sooner discharged*

from this

19

day of

September

, 1862

Jas M. Bragome
1st Lt. 7th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Sept. 19, 1862

Station

Camp Lander, Mass.

General Notation :

Ballou

K Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for _____ to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Berne N.C., Nov. 9, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Ballou

K Co., 5 Reg't *Mass Mil Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C., Dec. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Patrick Burns missing on
expedition to Goldsboro, Dec. 18/62.*

*Francis H. Priest deceased at
New Berne, Dec. 22, 1862.*

Ballou

H Co., 5 Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C., Feb. 28, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 12 1863.

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C., Apr. 12, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Ballou

K Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1863,

shows station of company,

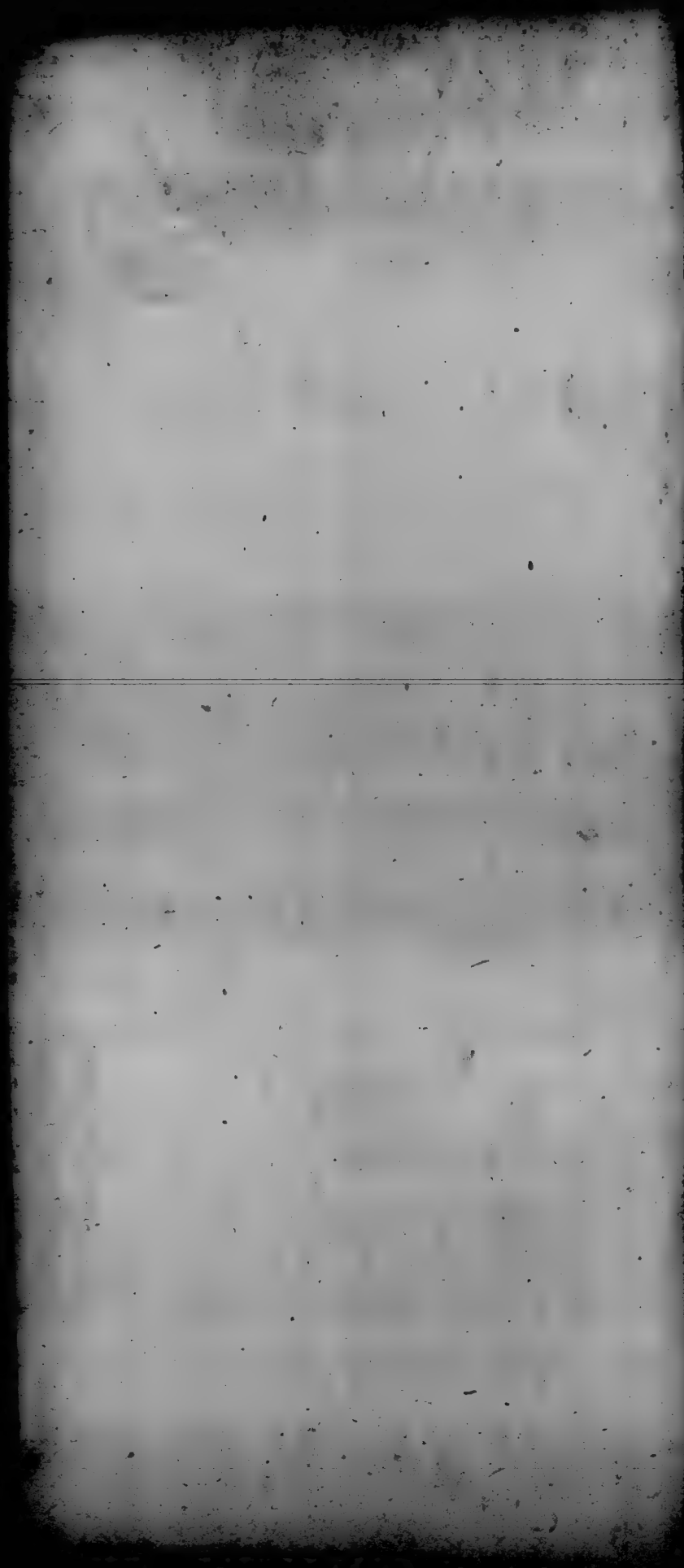
New Bern, N. C., April 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(20505)

Ballou

Copyright



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

5th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*
(3 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654477	2
1	15654477	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Co., *J* Reg't *Mass M*

Company Muster-in Roll.

3 mos - 1861

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff* of
Company (), in the *5* Regiment

(*3* Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Saml*
C. Lawrence, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the day of , 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*

months

from this *1* day of *May*, 186*1*.

Irvin McDowell
Allen Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1 1861*

Station *Washington DC*

General Notation :

Roll will be filed M.O.

Cisco

Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Field & Staff

Company (), in the 5 Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel C. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by the

President

Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19 day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled,) to the 31 day of

July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

EB-6.

15654478

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *First* day of
August....., 186*1*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Thomas J. Leamy
1st Lt 7th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *Aug. 1, 1861*

General Notation:

(479)

Cisco

Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A, 5* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-654479	26
2	15-654480	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt Peirson's 11

A Co., 5^(3 mos 1861) Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

G. A. Peirson

1st Company (), in the 5th Regiment

(3rd Brigade), of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel S. L.

Lawrence

, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 1 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three mos.

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three

months

from this 1 day of May, 1861.

Irving McDowell

Mustering Officer.

Date May 1, 1861

Station Washington D. C.

General Notation :

Next roll on file No.

Bushel

A Co., 5^(3 mos 1861) Reg't *Mass Mil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward N Staten*

Company *(A)*, in the *5* Regiment of

Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel L Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,

(when Enrolled), to the *31* day of

July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Geo H*

Pearson, at

Salem

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the *19* of *April*,

a distance of *20* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15654480

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston Mass, on this 31 day of July, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos I C Amory
1st Lieut 7th Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass
Date of July 31, 1861

General Notation:

Beckel

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(37 Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>15654481</i>	28
<i>2</i>	<i>15654482</i>	29
<i>3</i>		30
<i>4</i>		31
<i>5</i>		32
<i>6</i>		33
<i>7</i>		34
<i>8</i>		35
<i>9</i>		36
<i>10</i>		37
<i>11</i>		38
<i>12</i>		39
<i>13</i>		40
<i>14</i>		41
<i>15</i>		42
<i>16</i>		43
<i>17</i>		44
<i>18</i>		45
<i>19</i>		46
<i>20</i>		47
<i>21</i>		48
<i>22</i>		49
<i>23</i>		50
<i>24</i>		51
<i>25</i>		52

See also

Capt Lockes
2d Co.,

5 Reg't Mass Inf (5 and 4)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. W. Locke*
Company (*2d*) in the *Fifth* Regiment
(*2d* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *S. C. Lawrence*.
....., called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *1* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Months

from this *1st* day of *May*, 1861.

Irwin McDowell

Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1 1861*

Station *Washington DC*

General Notation :

Roll will be filed etc

Murphy

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf (5 Mass Reg)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John W. Locke
Company (B), in the 5 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel C. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by The
President
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 19 day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled) to the 31 day of
July, 1861, when discharged
The company was organized by Captain John
W. Locke
South Reading

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston
where it arrived the 9 of April
a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15654482

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this 31 day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J C Amory
1st Lt 7 Co Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of July 31 1861

General Notation:

(479)

Murphy

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C.*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654483	25
2	15654484	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Capt Swan) *(3 mos 1861)*
3^d Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *W. R. Swan*
Company (*3^d*), in the *5* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
S. C. Lawrence, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *1* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 Months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of
Three months

from this *1* day of *May*, 1861.
Irwin McDowell
A. A. S. Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1 1861*
Station *Washington D. C.*

General Notation :

Noted in his M.O.

(3 mos. 1861)
6 Co., 5 Reg't ^{Mass. Inf.} ^{mil. Dep.}

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William R. Swan*
Company (*C.*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel C. Lawrence
called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *enrolled*.) to the *31* day of

July, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

Wm R. Swan, at

Charleston

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the *19* of *April*,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

15654484

15654484

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston Mass, on this *31* day of
July, 186 *1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. C. Amos

1st Lt
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *July 31* 186 *1*

General Notation:

D. P. Webster

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(37 mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654485	25
2	15654486	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D. Co., 5 Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Carlos P. Messer*
Company (*D.*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel C. Lawrence.

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President.

, at *Boston Mass*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *enrolled*), to the *31* day of

July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *Carlos*

P. Messer, at

Stover Hill

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the *19* of *April*,

a distance of *40* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15654486

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston Mass., on this *31* day of
July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J. C. Armon
1st Lt. U.S. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
Date of *July 31 1861*

General Notation:

Uly. P. S.

(479)

Copyist.

(3 Mo 1861)

Co., 5th Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Carlos P. Messer

Company (4) in the 5th Regiment

(3rd Brigade), of Mass Vols.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel S. C. Law-

rence, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 1 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 months

from this 1 day of May, 1861.

From McDowell.

a a y. Mustering Officer.

Date May 1 1861

Station Washington D.C.

General Notation :

Next will in file. H.D.

Wes. Parker

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3rd Nov 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15654487</i>	26
2	<i>15654488</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Mustine Co., 5th Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTAIN OF ROLL

Of Captain

John O'Brien

Company (), in the 5th Regiment

(3rd Brigade), of Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Ames, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the first day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HOROB, That I have carefully exam-

ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the United States for the term of *three*

months

from this 1st day of May, 1861.

John McRae

U. S. A. S. Mustering Officer.

Date

May 1st 1861

Station

Washington D.C.

General Notation :

Hutchinson Co., *5th* Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Hutchinson*
Company (*C*), in the *5th* Regiment
(*2nd* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *A. C.*
Lawrence, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *first* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *1st* day of *May*, 1861.

Irvin McDowell
U. S. A., Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1st, 1861.*

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation :

See roll in file

Surgey

6 Co., 5th Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Hutchins

Company (6), in the 5th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel C. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 17th day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of three

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 17th day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled), to the 31st day of

July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain John

Hutchins, at

Needham

in the month of _____, 1861, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15654488

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston,*
Mass......, on this *first* day of
August....., 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. J. C. Amory,

1st Lt. 7th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *August 1, 1861.*

General Notation:

Surgeon

(479)

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. F. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mas 1861).

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654489	26
2	15654490	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(Co. F. 5 Mass Inf.)
Capt. Wardwell's Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *D. K. Wardwell* 6th
Company () in the 5th Regiment
(3rd Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *S. C. Lawrence*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the 1st day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HOROA, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this 1st day of *May*, 1861.

Orwin McDonald, Adg.
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation:

Next will be filed in file No.

Brand

F Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *David K. Wardwell*
Company (*F*), in the *5* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19th* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19th* day of *April*, 1861,
(when enrolled) to the *31st* day of
July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *David*
K. Wardwell, at
Boston Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15654490

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*
Mass., on this *31st* day of
July, 186*7*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

Thos J. Le Amory
1st Lt. 7 U. S.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
 { Date of *July 31, 1867.*

General Notation:

Brand

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, *5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(37 Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15654491</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G Co., ^(3 mos)₁₈₆₁ *D*, Reg't Mass, Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George L. Prescott*
Company (*G*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel W. Lawrence
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *19* day of *April*, 1861,
(when enrolled,) to the *31* day of
July, 1861, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain *George*
L. Prescott, at
Concord
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of *20* miles.

Only roll on file.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15654491

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*
Mass., on this *31* day of
July, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J. L. Amory
1st Lt. 7 U.S.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Boston Mass.*
Date of *July 31, 1861.*

General Notation:

Brand

(479)

Copyright.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *H. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass B61)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654492	2
2	15654493	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

(3 mos. 1861) (excl. 5 Mass Mil Bk)
Danforth Co., 5th Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry F. Danforth's 8th
Company (), in the Fifth Regiment
(3rd Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. C.
Lawrence, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the first day of May, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
three years

from this 1st day of May, 1861.
Irvin M. Deuel, a. g.,
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

Next will be filed
Chogan
(478) Copy

H Co. 5^(3 months) 1861 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry F. Danforth

Company (H), in the Fifth Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel D. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by the

President

Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19th day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of three

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19 day of April 1861,

(when enrolled) to the 31st day of

July, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

H. F. Danforth

Salem

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Boston

where it arrived the 19 of April

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15654493

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston, Mass., on this 31st day of July, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. J. C. Amory, Jr.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of July 31, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. F.* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15654494	2
2	15654495	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

Capt
Brant
Co. (3 mo)
1861 Reg't *Mass. Mill*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George O. Frastor*
Company (*9*), in the *5* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Mass.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. B. Lawrence, called
into service of the United States by *President*
from the *1* day of *May*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 mo's*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
months

from this *1* day of *May*, 186*1*.

(Signed) *Wm. McDowell*
A. A. G. Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1. 1861*

Station *Washington D. C.*

General Notation :

Not will - file M.

I Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geo. C. Braslow*
Company (*I*), in the *5th* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Lawrence

called into the service of the United States by
Res President, at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
Apr., 1861, to serve for the term of *9*
mo's, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19* day of *Apr.*, 1861,
(when enrolled,) to the *31* day of
July, 1861, *then discharged*

The company was organized by Captain
Geo. C. Braslow, at
Gomerille

in the month of *Apr.*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of *—* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15654495

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston Mass., on this *31* day of
July, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

(Sgd) *Thos. L. P. Amore*
Mustering Officer.

Mustering Officer:

Station

Boston Mass.

Date of

July 31. 1861

General Notation:

(473)

Copyist.

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3 Mos 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15654496</i>	2
2	<i>15654497</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

A.
10 Co., *5* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John T. Boyd*
Company (*10*), in the *5* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel C. Lawrence, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *1* day of *May*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3* *mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Months.

from this *1* day of *May*, 1861.

Irvin McDowell, a.g.
Mustering Officer.

Date *May 1*, 1861.

Station *Washington, D.C.*

General Notation :

Roll is in file 100

W. H. Norton

K Co., *5* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John B. Norton*
Company (*K*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Samuel C. Lawrence,
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston - Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of
Apr., 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *19* day of *Apr.*, 186*1*,
(when *enrolled*.) to the *31* day of
July, 186*1*, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain
John T. Boyd, at
Charleston

in the month of *Apr.*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *19* of *Apr.*,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15654497

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *31* day of

July....., 186*1*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Thos. J. C. Armour,
1st Lt. 7th Inf.

.....
Mustering Officer.

Master: {

Station

Boston, Mass.

Date of

July 31st 1861

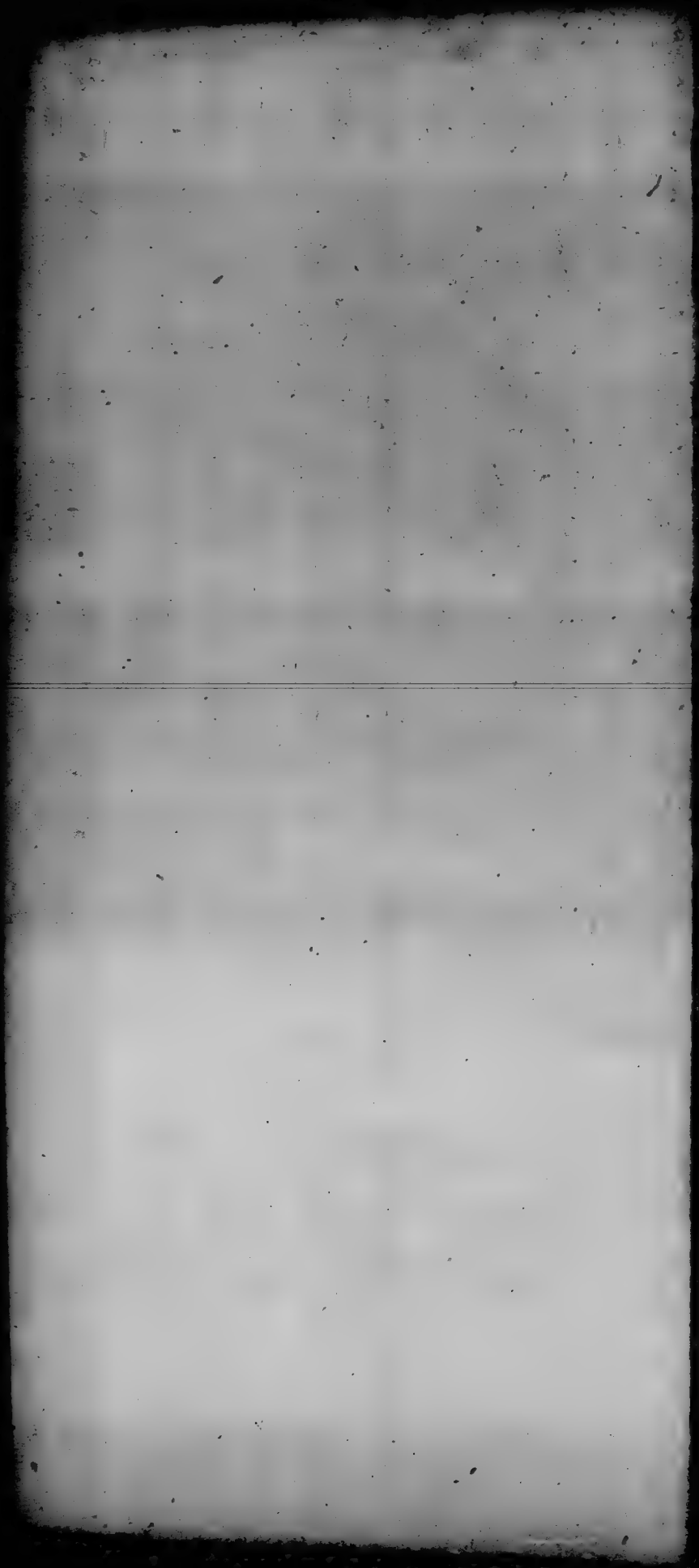
General Notation:

.....
.....

M. J. Johnston

(479)

Copyist.



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

Inf.

5th MASSACHUSETTS *Inf.*
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5657823	25
2	5657824	26
3	36460718	27
4	36460719	28
5	36460720	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

Mass. Mil. Inf.
5. Reg't (100. days - 1864.)

Regimental Return

For the month of *July*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
McIntire's Woods, near Baltimore,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525)

Hutcheson

Copyist.

71.

Field & Staff, 5, Reg't Mass Inf
(100 days 1864)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

July 28 to Aug 31, 1864

shows station,

Fort Marshall.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Headquarters changed
from Mankins Woods
to Fort Mifflin Md. Aug
10. 1864. Changed to
Fort Marshall. Aug 14.
1864. Distance marched
fourteen miles.

No other notes in file

Weaver

5. Reg'l ^{Mass. Militia Inf.} (100. reg. - 1864. -)

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows:

A. I. & K. - Ft. Federal Hill Md.
Co. D. F. & G. Ft. Mifflin Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2528)

197.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

5. Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*
(100. days 1864.)

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Marshall, Md.

except as follows:

C. & G. Ft. McHenry Md.
B. & F. I. & K. Fort Federal
Hall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3528)

160

F. L. Luntz

Copyist.

Co., 5 Reg't Mass Mil
(100 days, 1864)
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (.....), in the 5 Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George H. Pearson

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at

Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 28 day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100

days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 21 day of Aug, 1864,

(when last paid), to the 16 day of

Nov, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657824

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at _____
Readville Mass., on this *16* day of
Nov, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States _____

A. Remington
1st Regt 8th U.S. Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
 { Date of *November 16 1864*

General Notation: _____

(479)

Weaver

Copyright.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A. S.* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

15657825	1
15657826	2
15657827	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

See also

A Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered

forwarded by *Maj. J. N. Clarke*

for the *an* Regiment of
Independent, formerly an Independent Co. Reg't of Mass
Vol. Inf. (100 days men) Stationed at
pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and*
that the men have been duly ex-
amined and mustered into the service
of the United States for 100 days dating
from completion of Regimental organization
in accordance with mustering regu-
lations

Station

Camp Meigs Mass

Date

July 23/64

Geo. H. Pomroy
1st S. of Inf. Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB-6.

15657825

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

A Co., *5th* ^{*Reg't*} *Mass* *Vol*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Roll except on file

Meding

A Co. 5 (1000) Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George H. Homer*
Company (*A*), in the *Fifth* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by
President, at
Readville

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *one*

hundred days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of
Nov, 186*4*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Homer*
at

South Boston

in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched

thence to *Readville*,

where it arrived the *15* of *July*,

a distance of *10* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657827

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville Mass, on this *16* day of
November, 186*4*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Remington
1st 8th Inf Regt Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *November 16, 1864*

General Notation:

Medding

(479)

Copied.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657828	28
2	15657829	29
3	15657830	30
4	15657831	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

(100 Days 1864)
B Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers
mustered and
known formerly as Co. B 5 Reg't M. V. of
forwarded by Major F. N. Clark
Somerville Mass
for the _____ Regiment of
Mass Vol. Inf. 100 days, stationed at

pursuant to _____

dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of recruits and that the men have been duly examined and sworn as to their registered ages and mustered by _____ into the services of the U. S. for the period of 100 days dating from the completion of the regimental organization in accordance with mustering regulations

Station Camp Meigs Mass

Date July 25, 1864

Geo. K. Pomroy
1 Lt. 3^d U. S. Inf.
mustering officer
[OVER] Superintendent.

FEB.-6.

15657828

1892.

This Detachment of
..... has been minutely inspected
this day of, 186 ,
by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

(080)

Hamm

Copyist.

(100 days 1864)

B Co., 5 Reg't Md Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Monocacy Junction Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(100 days 1864)

73 Co., 5th Reg't Mass Mil. Iny

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 to Sept 1 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

(100 days, 1864)
B Co., 5 Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John S. Coffin
Company (B), in the 5th Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U. S., at
Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18th day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 16th day of

November, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain John

S. Coffin, at

Somerville Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville Mass,

where it arrived the 18th of July, 1864,

a distance of 10 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657831

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville Mass, on this 16th day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Remington
1st Lt. 8" U. S. Infy
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Boston Mass
 { Date of Nov. 16, 1864

General Notation: _____

(479) Hammer Copyist.

4 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *B. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657832	2
2	15657833	3
3	15657834	4
4	15657835	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

(100 Days 1864)
Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered

forwarded by *Major J. W. Clarke*
and formerly Captain the *63rd Mass. Vol. Inf.* Regiment of
Lieut. S. Sawyer, Mass.
Mass. Vol. Inf. stationed at

pursuant to

dated

(100 days men)

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and*

that the men have been duly examined and mustered into the service of the United States for the period of 100 days dating from the date of the completion of the Regt organization in compliance

and with mustering regulations. Further than more that each man has sworn
Station *Camp Mills, Readville.*

Date

July 26, 1864.

Geo. H. Pomroy

1st 3rd Inf.

[OVER]

Mustering Officer.

FEB-6.

15657832

1892.

This Detachment of _____

_____ has been minutely inspected

this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the _____

_____ are found to be

Station _____

Date _____

Commanding.

General Notation: _____

(483)

Fitz

Comdr.
Camp.

(as Days 1864)

C Co., 5 Reg't *Mass Mil.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 23 to Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Sgt McKenney, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos Scott

(100 Days 1864)
C Co., 5 Reg't Mac Mill.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Monrovia Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos Scott

(100 Days 1864.)
Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George F. Barnes
Company (6), in the 5 Regiment of
Mass. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Peirson,

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 16 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of ^{muster}enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,
(when last paid), to the 16 day of
Nov., 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain George
F. Barnes, at
Readville, Mass.

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657835

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
vile, Mass., on this 16th day of
Nov., 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Remington,
1st Lt. 8th U.S. Infy.
 Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Boston, Mass.
 { Date of Nov. 16, 1864.

General Notation:

Wm. S. Sear

(479)

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *P. D.* 5th MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
 (100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

15657836	2
15657839	3
15657837	4
15657838	5
6	20
7	21
8	22
9	23
10	24
11	25
12	26
13	27
14	28
15	29
16	30
17	31
18	32
19	33
20	34
21	35
22	36
23	37
24	38
25	39

See also

2 Co., 5^(100 days) 1864 Reg't Mass Mil

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Muscard and
forwarded by *Major J. A. Clark*
Major formerly as S. O. S. of M. S. for the Regiment of
of Chatham Mass
Mass Vol Infantry (100 days men) stationed at
Camp Meigs (Hadville Mass)
pursuant to
dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and*
that the men have been duly examined
sworn as to their registration aged and
mustered by me into the service of
the United States for the term of 100 days
dating from the completion of the
Regimental organization in accordance
with mustering regulations
Station *Camp Meigs Mass*
Date *July 18 1864*

Geo Gibson

Cap W. B. S. Jr.
Assistant Officer Superintendent.

FEB-6.

15657836

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

(987)

Higgins

Copypist.

Brown Co., ^(100 days) 5¹⁸⁶⁴ Reg't Mass Mil

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers

mustered and

forwarded by Major F. N. Clark

~~and forwarded by Capt~~ for the Fifth Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Infantry (100 days M.), stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of Recruits and

that the men have been duly examined, taken as to their ages and mustered by me into the service of the U. S. A. for the period of 100 days during the completion of the Regimental organization in accordance with the mustering regulations.

Station Camp Meigs, Mass.

Date July 22^d 1864.

William D. Fuller,

1st Lieut., 3rd U. S. Arty

Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

6.
15657839

2681

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date _____

Commanding.

General Notation :

Q

Co., 5th ^{100 days} ~~1864~~ Reg't Mass Mel

Company Muster Roll

for July 18 to Aug 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NO R next on file

Higginbotham

D Co., 5th Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Geo. N. Marden

Company (D), in the

5th Regiment of

Mass Mil

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Geo. A. Pinson

called into the service of the United States by The

President

Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13th day of

July

, 1864, to serve for the term of 100

days

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of Aug, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 16th day of

November

, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Geo. A.

Marden

Charlestown Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville Mass

where it arrived the 13th of July

a distance of 16 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657838

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville
Massachusetts, on this 16th day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P H Remington
1st Lieut 8th US Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass
{ Date of November 16th 1864

General Notation:

(479)

Higgins

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E* 5th MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(100 days. 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657840	25
2	15657841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co. 5 Regt *Mass. Inf*
(100 days 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Aug 31 1864*

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall near Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Roll met on file

Chapman Copyright

E Co., 5^(100 days)₁₈₆₄ Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David L. Brown's
Company (E), in the Fifth Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George W. Peirson
called into the service of the United States by order
of the War Dept at
Readville, Massachusetts.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 16th day of
November, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain
David L. Brown, at
Marlboro
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville, Mass.
where it arrived the 15th of July,
a distance of 45 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657841

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville, Massachusetts, on this 16th day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Remington,
1st Lieut. 8th U.S. Artillery
Mustering Officer.

Mustering Officer:

Station

Boston, Mass.

Date of

November 16, 1864.

General Notation:

Crojan
Copyist

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. H. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657842	2
2	15657843	3
3	15657844	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Coolidge, Indpt.
Capt. Co.,

(100 days 1864)
Reg't Mass. Vol. Inf.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers

Mustered and

forwarded by Major F. L. Garrison known as
Capt. Coolidge Independent Co. from
Boston, Mass. for the

Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 days men), stationed at

Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Privates and that

the men were duly examined, sworn as to their registered names and mustered by me into

the service of the U. S. States for the period of one hundred days dating

from the receipt of the official receipt in accordance with mustering regulations

Station Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

Date July 16, 1864

Geo. Gibson

Capt. 1st W. 3rd Inf.

(OVER) Muster Officer

FEB-6.

15657842

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-

ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

.....
Pier

(4000)

Copied.

(100 days - 1864)
F. Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil.,

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 to Aug 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. O. Rose on file

Pixler

F Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.* ^(100 days 1864)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *P. J. Cooley*
Company (*F*), in the *Fifth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George H. Pearson

called into the service of the United States by

President of the U.S., at
Readville Massachusetts

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *12th* day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of

ninety days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *August*, 1864,

(when *not paid*), to the *16th* day of

November, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Cooley, at

Boston, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 1864, and marched

thence to *Readville*,

where it arrived the *14th* of *July*,

a distance of *10* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15657844

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Quincy, Mass., on this *16th* day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Pennington

1st Lieut & M. S. Judge

Mustering Officer.

Master:

{ Station

Boston, Mass.

{ Date of

November 16, 1864

General Notation:

(479)

Book
 Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657845	25
2	15657847	26
3	15657846	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

9

Co., 5th (1864) Reg't Mass Mil B'yMusterⁱⁿ and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers:

Mustered &

forwarded by Maj. F. A. Clark
insubordinating Muster as Co. 5th Mass.for the 2^d Voluntary Mass

Mass. Vol. Inf. 100 days men, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of Reserves

and that the same have

been duly accounted for

mustered into service by the

United States for the period of

one hundred days for

the completion of organization in compliance

with mustering regulations. Furthermore that

this roll was made up to the required age

Station Camp Mass.

Date July 21 1864

William D. Fuller

Lieut. 3^d U. S. Artillery

Muster Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB.-6.

15657845

1892.

This Detachment of
..... has been minutely inspected
this day of, 186 ..,
by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

(1892)

Tolson

Copyist.

G Co., ^{*(Friday)*} *51864* Reg't *Mass. Mich.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 to Aug 31* 1864,
shows station of company,

Fort Mc Henry Aug 31 - 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. Roll must be filed

(100 days, 1864)
9 Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Mil. Bn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles S. Converse's
Company (9), in the 5 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Geo. H. Pierson

called into the service of the United States by Gen.
John A. Andrew, at
Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 16 day of
Nov., 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Wm. T.
Grassman, at
Woburn, Mass.

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Camp Meigs, Readville,
where it arrived the 21 of July, 1864,
a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657846

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville, Mass., on this 16 day of

Nov., 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Remington
Mustering Officer.
1200 8 20.8. Infy

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of Nov. 16 - '64

General Notation:

9 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 14. 5th MASSACHUSETTS
 Mil INFANTRY.
 (100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657848	2
2	15657849	3
3	15657850	4
4	15657851	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

H Co., 5^{100 days} Regt Mass Mil

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States

Volunteers
mustered and

forwarded by

Maj F H Clark

as Capt of 5 Mass, Charleston Mass
was formerly Kilman Regiment of

Mass Vol. Infantry (100 days men), stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of

Reservists
and that the men have been duly examined and mustered into service by the United States for the period of one hundred days, dating from the completion of the Presidential Organization, in compliance with the Mustering regulations. Furthermore the men were returned to their respective age.

Station *Camp Mills Mass*

Date *July 20 1864*

G W Whitson

Capt U S Army, Musty Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB.-6.

15657848

1892.

This Detachment of _____

_____ has been minutely inspected

this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the _____

_____ are found to be

Station _____

Date _____

Commanding.

General Notation: _____

Fitz
Comdr.

Company Muster Roll
for July 20 to Sept 1 1864.

For Marshall, Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2626)

Copies

100 days - 1864
H Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Mil*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct* 186*4*,

shows station of company,
Monroe function

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hornick

H Co., 5 Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain D Webster Davis
Company (H), in the 5 Regiment of
Mass Mil Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Gen W Peirson

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100

days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 16 day of
Nov, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain D
Webster Davis, at
Charlestown

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville,
where it arrived the 14 of July,
a distance of 10 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657851

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville Mass, on this 16 day of November, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

P H Remington
1st Lieut & Asst Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass
Date of Nov 16 / 64

General Notation:

W G Munnick

(479)

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D* 5th MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(100 days. 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657852	2
2	15657856	3
3	15657853	4
4	15657854	5
5	15657855	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

D Co., *G* Reg't *Mass Inf (100 Days Men)*

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered and

forwarded by *Maj F W. Clark, a formerly*
assess, Marlboro Mass
known as Co. D for the _____ Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Infantry (100 Days Men), stationed at

pursuant to _____

dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and that*
the men have been duly examined and mustered
into service of the United States for the period of
100 days, dating from the completion of the Regimental
organization in compliance with mustering reg-
ulations - Further more that each man was
examined as to his regulated age.

Station *Camp Meigs Readville*

Date *July 19, 1864*

Geo V. Bourne
1st Lt - 3rd U.S. Inf.

[OVER]

Mustering Officer

FEB-6.

15657852

1892.

This Detachment of _____

_____ has been minutely inspected

this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-

ably to regulations; and the _____

_____ are found to be

Station _____

Date _____

_____ Commanding.

General Notation: _____

Fitz
Comdr.

Indpt/Co., 50 Mass Mil. Inf. (good) Reg't

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*,
Mustered and
formerly as an independent Co. 38th Reg.
forwarded by *Mayor E. N. Clark and known*
M. V. M. Stoneham, Mass. for the *Fifth* Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Militia, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *recruits and*
that the men have been duly ex-
mined sworn to their registered
ages mustered by me into the service of
the U. S. for the period of 90 days dating
from the completion of the regimental organi-
zation in accordance with the mustering reg-
ulations.

Station

Date

Camp Meigs, Mass.
July 19, 1864

Geo. K. Pomroy
1st Lt. 3rd U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer

[OVER]

FEB-6.

15657856

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

D Co., *5* Reg't *(100 days 1864)*
Mass. Mil. Infy

Company Muster Roll
for *July 8, Aug 31* 186*4*.

Station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(100 Days 1864)

D

Co.,

5

Reg't

Mass Mil Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

(3584)

Copies.

100 Days 1864
50 Co., *5th* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Light*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. A. Powers*
Company (*50*), in the *5* Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Alfred H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Readville Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *13* day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of

100 days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *Aug*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of

Nov., 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *A. A.*

Powers, at

Marlboro Mass.

in the month of *July*, 1864, and marched

thence to *Readville*,

where it arrived the *13* of *July*,

a distance of *50* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15657855

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville Mass, on this 16th day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Remington
1st Lieut 8th Infy
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass
 Date of Nov. 16th, 1864

General Notation:

Caldwell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 5th* MASSACHUSETTS
Thil INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15657857	26
2	15657858	27
3	15657859	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(100 days 1864)
K Co., 5 Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in

Birler

K Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Mil Infr* ^(100 days, 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(100 days 1864)
K Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Militia

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Francis M. Sweetser

Company (K), in the Fifth Regiment of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George H. Peirson

called into the service of the United States by order

of War Department, at
Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of

100 days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 16th day of

November, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

F. M. Sweetser, at

Stonham, Mass.

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville,

where it arrived the 15th of July,

a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6

15657859

892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville Mass, on this *16th* day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Remington,
1st Lt. & W. S. Sully
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *November 16, 1864.*

General Notation:

Pirker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

6th MASSACHUSETTS *Inf*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270691	2
2	16270692	3
3	16270693	4
4	16270694	5
5	16270695	6
6	16270696	7
7	16270697	8
8	36461053	9
9	36461054	10
10	36461055	11
11	36461056	12
12	36461057	13
13	36461058	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

F. & S., 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff _____ in the 6
Regiment (3 Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel A. S. Follen
_____, called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the date of their respective Enrollment, 186 2,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Nine months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have accepted ~~mustered~~ them
into the service of the United States for the term of
Nine months

from this the date of muster
day of _____, 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin
1st Lieut & Comd'g Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation: _____

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Light

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station,

Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Fairley
Capt.

6 Reg't Mass. Inf 7 Mass.
1862

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862

by Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp, Suffolk Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. Anderson
(8525) Copied.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station,

Camp Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Reg't Mass. Inf
(9 months 1862)

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Suffolk Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Hammond
(3526) Copyist.

6 Reg't Mass Inf
19 Months 1862/3

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Suffolk Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten signature
(352) *Copyist*

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to July 28 1863,

shows station,

Camp Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Fairley

6

Reg't

Mass Inf
(9 months 1862)

Regimental Return

for the month of

Feb

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Suffolk Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3524)

Copyist.

6 Reg't Mass Inf.
(9 Months 1862)

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Suffolk Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Copyist.

Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company, Field & Staff

Camp Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Fairley

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station,

Camp Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Fairley
Proprietor

6 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 186*7*,
shows Field and Staff, and companies stationed at
Camp Suffolk Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(372)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 6 Regiment
of Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert L. Follenster
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Lowell, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31 day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of nine
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1862,
(when mustered _____,) to the 31 day of
May, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
_____ at _____

in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16270697

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lowell
Massachusetts, on this third day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.

Walter P. McKittin
1st Lt. 4th Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lowell, Mass
Date of 3rd June 1863

General Notation:

(636)

W. Fairley
Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16270698	2
16270699	3
16270700	4
16270701	5
16270702	6
16270703	7
16270704	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

See also

A Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Andrew B. Knight*
Company (*A*), in the *Sixth* Regiment
Third Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Militia
~~Volunteers~~, commanded by Colonel *Albert D.*
Follensbee, called

into service of the United States by the Pres of U.S.
from the *31st* day of *August*, 1862
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months

from this *31st* day of *August*, 1862

N. B. McLaughlin
Lieut. 4th Reg't
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 31st*, 1862

Station *Camp Wilson Mass.*

General Notation :

L. P. E. H.

A Co., 6 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

A Co., *6* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

A. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was
in Camp five (5)
days before being
mustered into the
service and had
not received pay
for the same. O-
mitted on last
muster by mis-
take.*

Lopez Captain

A Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 186*3*

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

A Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez Captain

A Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Alfred J. Hall*

Company (*A*), in the *6* Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Albert S. Follansbee

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President of the U.S., at

Lowell Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31st* day of

August, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of, 186 ,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

.....

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to,

where it arrived the of,

a distance of miles.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16270704

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lowell
Mass, on this third day of
June, 1868, carefully examined this
roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt. P. McIlbin
1st Lt. 6 Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lowell Mass
Date of 3d June 1868

General Notation:

(479)

Lopez

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16270705	2
16270706	3
16270707	4
16270708	5
16270710	6
16270709	7
16270711	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

See also

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass Mil Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George F. Shattuck
Company (B), in the 6th Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel A. S. Folsom,
Lauchee.

, called
into service of the United States by the Pres^t of us
from the 31 day of Aug, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 mos,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
houses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 9 mos

from this 31 day of Aug, 1862.

W B M Laughlin
1st Lt. 4 Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 31 / 62

Station Camp Wilson

General Notation :

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe.

3 Co., 6 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Ruffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of Jan 29
63 were called upon to
march; after marching
about 8 miles were par-
takers in Battle in "Devils
House"; During the affair
2nd Lt ED. Sawtelle was
killed, Pvt Blodgett &
Whittington also rec'd the
same fate. Francis P.
Howard lost his right
arm, has since died
Augustus Reed lost right
arm. Others of the Co.
rec'd slight wounds
Among them 1st Lt Blood

Pos

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Cape 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Infy

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 186 ³,

shows station of company,

of Suffolk,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George F. Shattuck
Company (B), in the 6th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Follen -

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U. S., at
Lowell -

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25th day of
Aug., 1862, to serve for the term of 9
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 25th day of Aug., 1862,
(when enrolled,) to the 8th day of
June, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain Geo. F.
Shattuck, at
Boston Mass

in the month of Aug., 1862, and marched
thence to Lowell Mass,
where it arrived the 25th of Aug. 62,
a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16270711

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lowell
Mass - , on this 3^d day of
June, 186³, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt P McKebbin

1st Lt. 4 Infy - Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lowell Mass
Date of 3^d June '63

General Notation:

Roe

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270712	28
2	16270713	29
3	16270714	30
4	16270715	31
5	16270716	32
6	16270717	33
7	16270718	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

6 Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain J. C. Jepson
Company (6), in the 6 Regiment
(3 Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Ed. S.
Hollansbee, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 31st day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 9
mos.

from this 31 day of Aug., 1862.

R. B. McLaughlin
1st Lt. 4 Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 31 1862

Station Camp Wilson Mass.

General Notation :

Wm. Kennedy

6 Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Kennedy

Private

Experiencia

6 Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company went into
camp Aug 25th 1862
and were mustered into
service Aug 31st 1862
and paid for two
months from Aug 31/62
were not paid for
extra time lost pay-
ment some of the
companies having been
paid at that time

Wm. Kennedy

C Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company went into
camp Aug 25th 62 and
mustered into service
Aug 31st 62 and have
been paid for 6 months
from Aug 31st 1862
they were not paid for
any extra time as yet
some of the companies
have been.

D. M. Kennedy

C Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March, v. April 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company went into
camp Aug. 25 " 1862 and
were mustered into service
Aug 31 " 1862 and paid
for six (6) months from
Aug 31 " 62 and were
not paid for extra time
last payment some of
the companies having been
paid for that time.

Wm. Kennedy

C Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John C. Jepson*
Company (*6*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass. Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert S. Follansbee

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Lowell Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.*, 186*2*,
(when *mustered*), to the *31* day of
May, 186*3*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *John*
C. Jepson, at
Lowell Mass.

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Suffolk Va.*
where it arrived the *15* of *September* 6*2*
a distance of *400* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16270718

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

....., on this day of
....., 186 , carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robert M. Kibbin
1 Lt. 4 Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lowell Mass*
 { Date of *June 3" 1863*

General Notation:

L. M. Kennedy

(479)

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16270719	2
16270720	3
16270721	4
16270722	5
16270723	6
16270724	7
16270725	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

See also

E Co., 6 Reg't Man Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James W. Hart
Company (A), in the Sixth Regiment
(3rd Brigade), of Infantry
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Allen
S. Hollanabe, called
into service of the United States by
from the 31 day of Aug, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 Mos,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Nine Months

from this 31st day of Aug, 1862.

A. B. McLaughlin
Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 21 - 1862

Station Camp Wilson Mass

General Notation :

A Co., *8* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

For Amey & Decs 1862.

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2696)

Copyright

A Co., *4* Reg' *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21/62 to Feb 28* 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayer

A Co., *C* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10th* 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dryer

A Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar-Apr 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bayer

D Co., *C* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *James W. Hart*
Company (*D*), in the *6th* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert S. Rollins

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Lowell Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31st* day of
Aug, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,
(when _____,) to the _____ day of
_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain _____, at
_____,
in the month of _____, 186 , and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16270725

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Genell Mann, on this *3rd* day of
Jan, 186*5*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Rolls McKitter
1st Lt Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Genell Mann*
Date of *Jan 3, 1865*

General Notation:

(479)

Bayer

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270726	26
2	16270727	27
3	16270728	28
4	16270729	29
5	16270730	30
6	16270731	31
7	16270732	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

11

See also

E Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain A. C. Handley
Company (E), in the 6 Regiment
(First Brigade), of M. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel A. S.
Follansbee, called
into service of the United States by the President of the U. S.
from the 31 day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Nine Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
Months

from this 31 day of August, 1862.

M. B. McLaughlen
1st Lieut 4th Cavalry - Mustering Officer.

Date August 31 - 1862

Station Camp Wilson Mass.

General Notation :

C. G. Smith

E Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

L G Smith

E Co., *6* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 To Dec 31* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Duffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

E Co., 6 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '62 to Feb 28* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

E Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Durham Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. G. Smith

E Co., 6 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 28* to *April 30* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Aaron C Handley
Company (E), in the 6 Regiment of
Infantry Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Follen

called into the service of the United States by The
President, at
Couell

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of
August, 1862, to serve for the term of 9
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of August, 1862,
(when Mustered) to the 31 day of
May, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
at _____

in the month of _____, 1862, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16270732

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lowell
Massachusetts, on this Third day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Capt P. M. Johnson
1st Lt. 4th Inf. - Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lowell Mass.
Date of June 3 - 1863.

General Notation:

C. G. Smith

(479)

Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270733	28
2	16270734	29
3	16270735	30
4	16270736	31
5	16270737	32
6	16270738	33
7	16270739	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

Capt
Sargis Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. S. Sawyers
Company (), in the 6 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. vol. inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 8th day of Sept., 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 9 mos.
unless sooner discharged

from this 8th day of Sept., 1862.

John M. Goodline
Capt. U. S. Inf. Chief of Armory Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 8 - 1862

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

Holbrook

I Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 " to Oct. 31 " 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

I Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 - 62 To Dec. 31 186 2,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 - '62 to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

D Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp. Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Helbrook

F Co., *6* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. S. Sawyer's*
Company (*F*), in the *6* Regiment of
Inf Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Tollu

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Cambridge

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *9* day of

Sept, 186*2*, to serve for the term of

9 Mos, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *8* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,

(when *Mustered*) to the *8* day of

June, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain *J. S.*

Sawyer, at

Cambridge

in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Suffolk Va*,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6

16270739

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston Mass, on this 6th day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. W. Keyes
Capt 14th M. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston Mass
Date of June 6th 1863

General Notation:

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270740	25
2	16270741	26
3	16270742	27
4	16270743	28
5	16270744	29
6	16270745	30
7	16270746	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

G Co., 6th Reg^t Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George L. Gady
Company (G), in the 6th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel J. S.
Hollansbee, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 31st day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Nine Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
Months

from this 31st day of August, 1862.
N. B. McLaughlin
1st Lieut 4th Cav.
Mustering Officer.

Date August 31st 1862

Station Camp Wilson Mass

General Notation :

Maulington

C Co., 6th Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 186 2

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wilmington

G Co., *6th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st to Dec 31st* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3586)

Capital

G Co., 6th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28th 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

G Co., 6th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th 186 3

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk, Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

G Co., 6th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 3^d April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Suffolk Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

(3585)

Original

G Co., 6th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George L Cady's
Company (G), in the 6th Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Hollansbee

called into the service of the United States by The
President of the U. S., at
Lowell Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 31st day of
August, 186², to serve for the term of 9
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of Aug., 186²,
(when _____) to the 31st day of
May, 186³,

The company was organized by Captain Geo.
L. Cady, at
Lowell Mass.

in the month of Aug., 186², and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16270746

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Lowell
Mass., on this 3^d day of
June, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Sd. Robt. P. M. Kibbin
1st Lt. 4th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Lowell Mass
Date of June 3^d 1863

General Notation:

Waddington

(479)

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. N. 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 16270747	2
✓ 16270748	3
✓ 16270749	4
✓ 16270750	5
✓ 16270751	6
✓ 16270752	7
✓ 16270753	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

See also

H. Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *R. G. Ferson*
Company (*H.*), in the *6* Regiment
(*3^d* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Follansbee, called
into service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*
from the *31* day of *August*, 186*2*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
9 months.

from this *31st* day of *August*, 186*2*.

A. B. McLaughlin
1st Lieut 4th Calif. Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 31st 1862*

Station *Camp Wilson*

General Notation :

Henry Webb

L Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Webb
James

H. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2605)

Larry Webb

Copyright

H. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31'62 to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos Webb

A. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Webb

H. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Henry Webb
6

H. Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Rodney C. Ferson*,
Company (*H.*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Follenbee,

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Lowell Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *31* day of
August, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *August*, 186*2*,
(when *enrolled*), to the _____ day of
_____, 186*2*,

The company was organized by Captain _____
G. A. Stott, at
Lowell Mass.

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Suffolk, Va*,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6

16270753

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Lowell, Mass, on this *5* day of

June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Robt. P. McKisbin

1st Lt. 4th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lowell, Mass*
 { Date of *June 3rd 1863*

General Notation:

James Webb

(479)

Copyist

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16270754	2	
2	16270755	3	
3	16270756	4	
4	16270757	5	
5	16270758	6	
6	16270759	7	
7	16270760	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

See also

1 Co., 6 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain A. H. Hamilton
Company (1), in the 6 Regiment
(1 Brigade), of Mass. mil.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel U. S.
Hollanabee, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 31 day of August, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 4 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
Months unless sooner discharged

from this 31 day of Aug, 1862.

(Per) A. B. McLaughlin
1st Lt. 4th Cav Mustering Officer.

Date Aug 31. 1862

Station Camp Wilson Mass

General Notation :

I Co., 6 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 3. Marched to
Weldon Branch Church
en route for Franklin.
Returned Oct 4.

Oct 24. Marched to Black
Water River. Returned
Oct 26.

Harmon

I Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 17. 1862 marched to
Franklin and Blackwater
River. Returned to Camp
Nov 19.

Dec. 2. 1862 marched to
Bear Dam Church.
Returned to Camp Dec 4.

Dec 11. 1862 marched
to Tanners Ford on the
Blackwater River. Skir-
mished with the enemy
near 1 1/2 hours, losing
one 2 Lieut Rott. Gt.
Barr who was shot
through the heart.
Returned to Camp Dec
13. 1862.

From 25. day of Aug. 1862
to 31 day of Aug. 1862, 6 days, not
counted in on last Pay Rolls.

Harmon

I Co., 6 Reg't Maryland

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 17/62. Marched to Frank-
lin and Blackwater River. Re-
turned to Camp Nov. 19.

Dec 2. 1862. Marched to Bear-
den Church.

Returned to Camp Dec 4.

Dec 11. 1862. Marched to Tan-
ner Ford on the Blackwater
River. Skirmished and the
enemy near 1 1/2 hours losing
one 2^d Lt Robt G. Bass
who was shot through the
head. Returned to Camp Dec.
13. 1862.

From 24 to 31. day of Aug 1862,
6 days not previously reported.

Harrison

I Co., *C* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ Co., *6* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Cape* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Aug 25 1862
to Aug 31, 1862, 6 days
Not paid for.

Harnum

I Co., *6* Reg't *Main Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. L. Hamilton's*
Company (*I*), in the *6* Regiment of
Inf Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Hollander

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Lawrence Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *25* day of

Aug, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*2*,

(when *mustered*) to the *31* day of

May, 186*3*,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of _____, 186*6*, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16270760

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lowell Mass, on this *3* day of
June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

(Per) Ross C McKinnin
1 Lieut 4 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Lowell Mass*
Date of *June 3. 1863*

General Notation:

(479)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16270761	21
16270763	22
16270762	23
16270764	24
16270765	25
16270766	26
16270767	27

See also

K Co., *6* Reg't *Mass Mil. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. E. A. Bartlett*
Company (*K*), in the *Sixth* Regiment
(*Third* Brigade), of *Mass. Militia*,
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *A. S.*
Follansbee, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *30* day of *Aug.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *nine*
months

from this *31* day of *Aug* 1862.

N. B. McLaughlin
1 Lieut. 4 Cav. Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 31. 1862*

Station *Camp Wilson.*

General Notation :

U. W. Chase

K Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company

Suffolk

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

K Co., *6* Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

K Co., 4 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

K Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

K Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

G. W. Chase

K Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. E. A. Bartlett*
Company (*K*), in the *Sixth* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Follansbee

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Lowell, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *30* day of
Aug, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*2*,
(when *last mustered*), to the *31* day of
May, 186*2*,

The company was organized by Captain _____,
_____ at _____

in the month of _____, 186*2*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6

16270767

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Lowell, Mass., on this *third* day of
June, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Robt. P. McKibbin
1 Lt. 4 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Lowell, Mass.*
Date of *3 June 1863.*

General Notation:

G. W. Chase

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

6th MASSACHUSETTS *Inf.*
(3rd Mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272163	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

See also

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Mil ^(Bravo) ₍₆₁₎

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 64 Regiment

of Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Lowell

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
Apr, 186 1, to serve for the term of 3
mo's, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 22 day of Apr, 186 1,

(when mustered), to the 7 day of
Aug, 186 1,

Reg't
The company was organized by Captain Edward
F. Jones, at
Lowell

in the month of Apr, 186 1, and marched
thence to Washington,
where it arrived the 19 of Apr,
a distance of 49 1/2 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

as shown on Roll -

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16272163

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston, Mass., on this *2nd* day of
Aug, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.....

Wm. J. Amory.

1st Lt. 7 Regt., Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *Aug 2/61*

General Notation:

Roz

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mas. 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272164	1
2	16272165	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

See also

(37000, 1861)

A Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George W. Dickerman

Company (A), in the 6 Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Edward F. Jones

called into the service of the United States by The

President

at Lowell Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of

Apr., 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 15 day of Apr., 1861,

(when enrolled, to the 2 day of

July Aug., 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Josiah

A. Sawtell at

Lowell

in the month of Apr., 1861, and marched

thence to Washington Boston,

where it arrived the 17 of April,

a distance of 44 26 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

As appears on roll

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16272165

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston

Mass, on this *21* day of

Aug, 186 *1*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Thos J. L. Amory

Lt. 7 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

Boston, Mass.

{ Date of

Aug. 2, 1861

General Notation:

From 2^d Aud's Roll.

Justie

* *Capt. Sawtell's* (3 months)
A Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Josiah H. Sawtell*
Company (), in the Regiment
(Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
F. Jones, called
into service of the United States by *President of U.S.*
from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *22* day of *April*, 1861.

Asst. Surg. Genl. J. M. McDowell
Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr. 22, 1861*

Station *Washington, D.C.*

General Notation :

* *Became Co. A. 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.*
W. H. Hastie

✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Col. *B. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3. Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272166	2
2	16272167	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

6th
Clark's Co., 6 Reg't Mass Mil Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Emmett S. Clark*
Company (.....), in the Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *22nd* day of *Apr*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
homes and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
three months

from this *22* day of *Apr*, 1861.

Irwin McDowell
Asst Adj Genl. Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr 22, 1861*

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

Boyer
Copyist.

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf (6 Mo)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain C. S. Clarke
Company (B), in the 6 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
Apr, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 22nd day of July, 1861,
(when enrolled announced), to the 2 day of
July, Aug, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain C. S.
Clarke, at
Boston

in the month of Apr, 1861, and marched
thence to Wilmington Boston,
where it arrived the 19 of Apr,
a distance of 24.1 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(as on Roll)

(OVER)

16272167
FEB - 6
1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *2nd* day of
Aug, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Timothy A. Amory
1st & 2nd Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *Aug 2nd 1861*

General Notation:

Boeger

4

✓

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C.* 6th MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3 Mas 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272168	25
2	16272169	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt Follenster, Co. (3 mos 1861)

Co., Reg't

became Co. to 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Co.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. S. Follenster*

Company (.....), in the Regiment

(..... Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edw. T.*

Jones, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *three*

months

from this *22^d* day of *April*, 1861.

John McDevell
Asst. Adj. Genl. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22, 1861*

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation :

C Co., 6th Reg't Mass Mil
3 mas '61

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Albert S. Follenster
Company (C), in the Sixth Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. James

called into the service of the United States by the
President
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 15th day of April, 1861,
(when enrolled) to the 2^d day of
Aug, 1861, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Albert S.
Follenster, at
Lowell

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass
where it arrived the 19th of April
a distance of 26 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16272169

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this second day of
August, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Not 4 2 Lnp

Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of August 2^d 1861

General Notation:

(479)

H. H. H.
Copyist.

5 ↓ RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.* 6th MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1/6272170	28
1/6272171	27
2	26
3	25
4	24
5	23
6	22
7	21
8	20
9	19
10	18
11	17
12	16
13	15
14	14
15	13
16	12
17	11
18	10
19	9
20	8
21	7
22	6
23	5
24	4
25	3
26	2
27	1
28	

See also

(D & Mass. Mil.)
Capt. Co. Hart's Co. (3 nov. 1861)
~~Regt~~

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James W. Hart's*
Company (.....), in the Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edwd. F. Jones*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *22* day of *Apr.*, 1861.

Swain M. Dowell
Asst. Adj. Gen., Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr. 22, 1861*

Station *Washington*

General Notation :
.....
.....

G. W. Chase

(3 mos, 1861)
D Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. W. Hart*
Company (*D*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *enrolled*), to the *2* day of
August, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *J. W.*
Hart, at
Lowell

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston, Mass.*
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of *26* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16272171

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *second* day of
August, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. H. Amory
1 Lt. 7. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *August 2, 1861.*

General Notation:

G. W. Chase

✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *E. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272122	2
2	16272122	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

E Co. *6* (*3 months*) *1861* Reg't *Mass. Mil*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Daniel Tuttle's*
Company (.....), in the *Sixth* Regiment
(*Third* Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
F. Jones, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
months

from this *22^d* day of *April*, 1861.

Irwin M. Dowell
Asst. Surg. Genl. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22. 1861*

Place *Washington, D.C.*

General Notation :

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

E Co. 6 ^(3 months) 1861. Reg't Mass. Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Daniel Tuttle

Company (E), in the 6 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward F. Jones

called into the service of the United States by the President, at Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of April, 1861, to serve for the term of three months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 15 day of April, 1861,

(when enrolled,) to the 2 day of August, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Daniel Tuttle, at Acton

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Boston, Mass.

where it arrived the 19 of April

a distance of 36 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16272173

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *2* day of

August, 186*1*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
allowances, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

lawfully honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Thos J. McMahon
1st Lt. 4th Regt
Mustering Officer.

Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *August 2^d 1861*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272174	26
2	16272175	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. F. 6 Regt Mass. Mil.

Co., ^{3 mos} 6 (1861) Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Chadbourne*

Company (.....), in the Regiment

(..... Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Edw. J. Jones, called

into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 mos.*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three months

from this *22* day of *April*, 1861.

Erwin M. C. Powell
1st Sgt. Genl. Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

.....

J. E. Parks

Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf (3 Mo., 1861)*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Myron Deal*
Company (*4*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *15* day of *Apr.*, 1861,
(when *Enrolled*.) to the *2* day of
Aug, 1861, *when discharged*
The company was organized by Captain
Chadbourne, at
Lynn, Mass.
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of _____ miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

16272175
FEB 6

16272175

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *2* day of

Aug, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. E. Murphy
M. Lt. J. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 2, 1861.*

General Notation:

8
✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *G. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
mil. INFANTRY.
(3. Mos 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272176	26
2	16272177	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	✓	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(3 mos '61)
G Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Harrison H. Pratt*
Company (*G*), in the *6* Regiment
(*Mass* Brigade), of *Volunteers*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
F. Jones, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
of the United States
from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 mos*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *22* day of *April*, 1861.

Irvin McDowell
Asst Surg Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22 1861*

Station *Washington D. C.*

General Notation :

Reeves

G Co., 6th Reg't Mass Vol.
(3 mos '61)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Harmon W. Pratt*
Company (*attached to 6*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *1*

mos, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *Enrolled*) to the *2* day of
Aug, 1861; *then Discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *H. W.*
Pratt, at
Worcester

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of *40* miles.

From Section Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16272177

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*
Mass....., on this *2nd* day of
Aug....., 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos J C Sumner

M L 1 Inf 1

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *Aug 2^d 1861*

General Notation:

(479)

Kicker

Copyist.



RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *H. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6272178	28
2	6272179	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

See also

X
(3 months)
1861
Co. Troop's Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John F. Hayes's
Company (), in the Regiment
(Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward
F. Jones, called
into service of the United States by President of U.S.
from the 22 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 22 day of April, 1861.

Amos M. Dowell
Asst. Adj. Genl. Mustering Officer.

Date April 22, 1861

Station Washington, D.C.

General Notation :

Became Co. H, 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.
Justice

(3 months)
1861
Co., Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John T. Hayes
Company (7th), in the 1st Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones,
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Lowell, Boston
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 22nd day of April, 1861,
(when ^{enrolled} mustered in,) to the 22nd day of
July Aug., 1861, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain John
T. Hayes, at
Lowell
in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to South Hampton, Boston,
where it arrived the 1st of April,
a distance of 21 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

X As appears on roll.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16272179

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston,
Mass, on this 2 day of
Aug, 186 1, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Wm. L. ...
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston
 { Date of Aug 2 1861

General Notation: _____

10



RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *2. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mas 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1/6272180</i>	26
<i>1/6272181</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See also

2nd Sub. Co. 3. 6 Regt. Mass. Mil. Inf. (3rd Mass. 1861)
Capt Pickering's Co. Inf. (3rd Mass. 1861)
Co., Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster roll
Of Captain *John Pickering*
Company (.....) in the Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
H. Jones, called
into service of the United States by the President of the
United States from the 22 day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this 22 day of *April*, 1861.

Wm. Lewis Mc Dowell
Adjutant General Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22 - 1861*

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation:

Harmar

S Co., (*6*) Reg't *Mass. Vol. 3rd Regt.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. Pickering*
Company (*6*), in the *6* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward F. Jones

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *enrolled*), to the *2* day of

August, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *John*

Pickering, at

Lowell

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the *19* of *April* 1861,

a distance of *26* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16272181

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *7* day of
August, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Wm. D. C. Henry
1 Lt. of Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *August 7. 1861*

General Notation:

Harmon

✓ **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *K. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
Mil. INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16272182	25
2	16272183	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. H. 6th Regt. Mass. mil.
Capt Sampson's Co., Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Walter S. Sampson's*
Company (.....), in the Regiment
(..... Brigade), of
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*
T. Jones, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *22* day of *April*, 186*1*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*

from this *22* day of *April*, 186*1*

Frederic McDowell
Capt. Adj. Gen. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22, 1861*

Station *Washington D. C.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

(3 mo, 1861)

K Co., *C* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Nutter O. Sampson*
Company (*K*), in the *6th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Edward T. Jones

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16th* day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *16th* day of *April*, 1861,

(when *enrolled*) to the *2nd* day of

August, 1861, *when discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *Nutter*

O. Sampson, at

Boston

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the *19th* of *April*,

a distance of miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

SEP - 6

16272183

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Ft. Stanton, on this 2 day of August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Signal, Thos. J. C. Avery
1st Lieut. 7th U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Ft. Stanton
Date of August 2, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

J. H. C. Castle
Copyist.

12

✓

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *L* 6th MASSACHUSETTS
mil. INFANTRY.
(*3 Mos 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6272184	2
2	6272185	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

*Receives Co L. 6 Regt Mass Mil Infy
(3 months 1861)*

Capt Dyke
Co., Infy Reg't (3 months)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John F. Dyke*

Company (), in the Regiment

(Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*

F. Jones, called

into service of the United States by *in Pass or in Reg*

from the *22* day of *Apr*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three months*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three months*

from this *22* day of *Apr*, 1861.

John McDowell
Asst Adj Gen Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr 22*

Station *Washington*

General Notation :

Piles

Became Co L 6th Regt Mass vol
Capt. Dyer Co C attached as Co L 6th Regt
Mass' Inf 3 months 1861
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John F. Dike*
Company (*C*) attached as Co *L*
in the *6th* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
E. F. Jones
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *12* day of
April, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *6* day of *April*, 186*1*,
(when enrolled,) to the *2* day of
August, 186*1*, *then discharged*
The company was organized by Captain *John*
F. Dike, at
Stoneham
in the month of *April*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *19* of *April*,
a distance of *26* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

REC-6

16272185

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *2* day of

Aug, 186 /, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

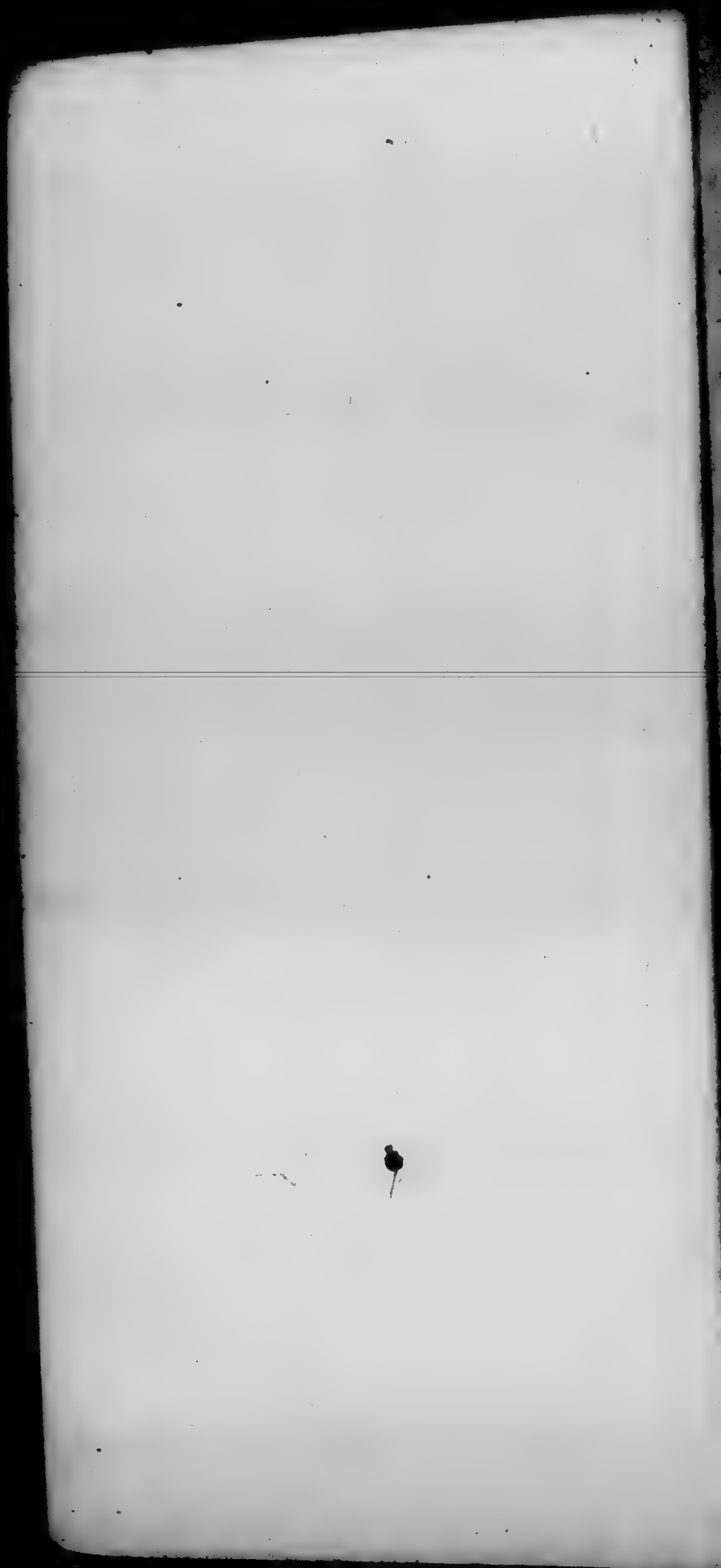
Thos J C. Murray
1st Lt & Adj

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *August 2, 61*

General Notation:

Pills



RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

✓ 6th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 16275231	■
16275232	■
16275233	■
16275234	■
16275235	■
16275236	■
16275237	■
16275238	■
16275239	■
16275240	■
16275241	■
16275242	■
16275243	■
16275244	■
16275245	■
16275246	■
16275247	■
16275248	■
16275249	■
16275250	■
16275251	■
16275252	■
16275253	■
16275254	■
16275255	■
16275256	■
16275257	■
16275258	■
16275259	■
16275260	■
16275261	■
16275262	■
16275263	■
16275264	■
16275265	■
16275266	■
16275267	■
16275268	■
16275269	■
16275270	■
16275271	■
16275272	■
16275273	■
16275274	■
16275275	■
16275276	■
16275277	■
16275278	■
16275279	■
16275280	■
16275281	■
16275282	■
16275283	■
16275284	■
16275285	■
16275286	■
16275287	■
16275288	■
16275289	■
16275290	■
16275291	■
16275292	■
16275293	■
16275294	■
16275295	■
16275296	■
16275297	■
16275298	■
16275299	■
16275300	■

✓ See also

(100 days 1864.)

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Mass Mil

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July 20 to Sept 1 1864,

shows station,

Fort Delaware, Del.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas O. Allen, promoted from Adjutant July 27th 1864 by Gov. John A. Andrew of Mass to Major pursuant to General Order No. 28, Head Qrs. State of Mass July 25 1864.

The Regiment left camp at Readville, Mass, July 20, 1864 and arrived at Fort Mifflin, Pa. July 23rd 1864 when it remained until Aug 21st when orders were received to proceed to Fort Delaware Del. Arrived at the latter place Aug 23 1864.

Montague

(100 days 1864)
the
F. & S., 6th Reg't Mass Mil

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the 6th
Regiment (Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Albrecht
S. Hollanabee called into
the service of the United States by the President
from the 20th day of July, 1864,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 100 days,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
one hundred days
unless, sooner discharged
from this 20th day of July, 1864.

H. Arnold, 1st Lieut 18th 26th 3rd Regt
Mustering Officer.

Date July 20, 1864
Station Reg'dville, Mass

General Notation :

6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf. (100 days, 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Fort Smith, Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausel

6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf. (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Delaware Del.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Delaware Del.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausel

6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf. (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Meigs Readville Mass.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Small

Field & Staff, 6th Reg't *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 6th Regiment
of *Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
W. S. Hollanabee

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President thereof, at
Readville, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 1864,
(when *last paid*) to the *27th* day of
October, 1864, when *U. S.*

The company was organized by Captain _____
_____, at

in the month of _____, 186____, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6

16275233

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
vill, Mass., on this 27th day of
October, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
 declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
 service of the United States.

(Sgd) J H Mearns
1st Lt 8th Infy
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville
 { Date of Oct 27th / 64

General Notation: _____

Montague

(488)

Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275234	26
2	16275235	27
3	16275236	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. B 6 Regt Mass. mil Inf (100 days 1864)
Recruits Mass Inf (1st 100 days) formerly
known as 100 day guards Boston, Mass.
Co., 1 Regt Mass. mil

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States

recruits

forwarded by Major J. P. (Agent)

and formerly known as 100 day guards for the Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Inf (100 days) stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of recruits.

The recruits have been assembled, examined, and taken descriptive rolls and mustered into the service of the United States for the period of 100 days dating from the completion of the organizational organization in accordance with mustering regulations.

Station Camp Meigs

Date July 5, 1864

William D. Fuller 1st Lt 24.8 Artillery
Mustering Officer
[OVER] Superintendent.

FEB. - 6.

16275234

1892.

This Detachment of
..... has been minutely inspected
this day of, 186 ,
by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

(1892)

W. B. [Signature]
Corporal.

C. Co., 1864 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. Justice

Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. M. [unclear]*
Company (*Co.*), in the *1st* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. S. [unclear]

called into the service of the United States by *Pres.*
Abraham Lincoln, at
Cambridge, [unclear],
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the *28* day of
Oct., 1864, *when service*
terminated.

The company was organized by Captain *J. M. [unclear]*,
Co. [unclear], at

Boston, Mass.
in the month of *July*, 1864, and marched
thence to *Cambridge, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *13* of *July*,
a distance of *ten* miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16275236

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Head
ville, Ala., on this 27 day of
Oct, 186 4, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. W. Means
1st Lieut 5th Regt
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Headville, Ala.
Date of Oct 27, 1864

General Notation:

Hester
(479) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *B.*, *6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>16270237</i>	2	
2	<i>16275238</i>	3	
3	<i>16275239</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ See also

formerly known as Co. B, 6 Regt. Mass. Vol. Mil.
Recruits ~~Co. Mass. Inf. Regt.~~ (Capt. Shattuck)

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers
mustered and

forwarded by Major F. N. Clark
5th U.S. Art'y for the Regiment of
Mass. Vols. Infy. (100) days men, stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits and
that and that the men have
been duly examined and sworn
as to their registered ages and
mustered by me into the service
of the United States for the period of
one hundred days dating from the comple-
tion of their regimental examinations in
accordance with mustering regulations.
Station Camp Meigs, Mass.
Date July 17, 1864 -

William D. Fuller,

1st Lieut. 3d U.S. Art'y.
Mustering Officer Superintendent.

FEB - 6.

16275237

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

[100 days 1864]

B Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf. A

Company Muster Roll

for from July 17/64 to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Woodford

(100 days, 1864)
B Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George F. Shattuck
Company (B), in the sixth Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert S. Tolland
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Camp Meigs, Readville -
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20th day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 27th day of
October, 1864, when mustered out
of the U. S. service.
The company was organized by Captain Geo. F.
Shattuck, at
Groton, Mass.
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville, Mass.,
where it arrived the 15th of July,
a distance of 55 miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16275239

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville, Mass., on this 27th day of
October, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Means,
1st Lt. 8th Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville, Mass.
Date of October 27, 1864-

General Notation:

(479)

C. H. Woodford,

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. 6., 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275240	26
2	16275241	27
3	16275242	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

^x
W. B. Co. ^(100 days) 1864 Reg't Mass. Mil.

ⁱⁿ
Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Recruits*

Mustered and

forwarded by *Major Charles H. D. S.*

known formerly for the *1st* *Mass.* Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Militia *(100 days)* stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *Recruits*

and that the men have been duly examined and mustered into the United States Service for 100 days dating from completion of Regimental Organization in accordance with Mustering regulations.

Examined by J. M. Power. En

Station *Camp Meigs, Mass*

Date *July 16, 1864*

J. S. D.
J. S. D.
1st Lt. 3rd U.S. Inf

[OVER] *Mustering Officer*

FEB - 6

16275240

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

(483)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(100 days 1864)
6 Co., 6 Reg't Mass,

Company Muster Roll
for July 16/64 to Aug 31 1864,
shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. A. Norris

C Co. ^{100 days} *1864* Reg't *Mass. Hil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Goddard*
Company (*B*), in the *54th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Albert J. Feltman

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Bradville

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of
July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *100*

days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *August*, 186*4*,
(when *last paid*.) to the *27* day of
October, 186*4*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Benjⁿ*
F. Goddard, at
Somerville, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to *Bradville, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *30th* of *July*,
a distance of *36* miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16275242

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville, Mass., on this *27*th day of

October, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Meane
1st Lieut. 8th Regt.
Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station *Readville, Mass.*
Date of *October 27th 1864.*

General Notation:

(479)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *D*, *6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275243	26
2	16275244	27
3	16275245	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Detachment Vols. Mass. Inf. formerly known as

^{1st} Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.
(100 do)

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered and

forwarded by *May F. N. Clark*

for the _____ Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 men), stationed at

pursuant to _____

dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *Recruits*, and

that the men have been duly examined, sworn to their registered ages, and mustered into the service of the U. S. for the period of 100 days, dating from the completion of the Reg't organization in accordance with mustering regulations.

Station *Camp Meigs, Mass.*

Date *July 16 - 1864*

Geo. Gibson

Capt. 11th U. S. Inf. Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB - 6.

16275243

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.
(104 days, 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for from July 16th to Sep 1st 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

F. E. Parks

(100 days, 1864)
No Co., 6 Reg't Mass, Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James W. Hart
Company (No), in the 6 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

A. S. Tolland

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Readville

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of

100 days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864

(when last paid,) to the 27 day of

Oct., 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

James W. Hart, at
Lowell

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville,

where it arrived the 14 of July,

a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16275245

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Readville, Mass, on this *27* day of
Oct, 186 *4* carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. W. Means
1st Lieut. 8th Inf.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville*
 { Date of *Oct - 27 - 1864*

General Notation:

H. E. Parks

(479)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. E, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(100 days. 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275246	25
2	16275247	27
3	16275248	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co. E. 6th Regt. Mass. Mil.
Detent Co., Vol. Regt. Mass. Inf.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers
mustered and

forwarded by Majors E. H. Clark and J. W. Brown
1st Regt. of Mass. Mil. of Boston, Mass.
formerly as Co. E., for the Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 days men), stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Volunteers and that the men have been duly examined, sworn in to their respective ages, and considered as, and into the service of the U. S. for the period of 90 days dating from the completion of the 6th Regt. Organization, in accordance with existing regulations.

Station Camp Greig.

Date July 10. 1861.

William S. Ender
1st Lt. 3^d U. S. Art. Mus. Officer
[OVER] Superintendent

FEB - 6.

16275246

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

A. B. White

(100)

Copyist.

May. Mil. Inf.

Copying.

E Co., 6

100. Comp. 1864
Reg't Miss. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frank H. Whitecomb
Company (E), in the 6th Regiment of
Miss. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. S. Johnson

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Camp Meigs Beadville, Miss.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18th day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of Aug., 1864,
(when ~~last paid~~) to the 29th day of
Oct., 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
Whitecomb, at
Aston, Miss.
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Camp Meigs Beadville, Miss.
where it arrived the 15th of July,
a distance of 20 1/2 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16275248

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Peadville, Miss., on this 27 day of

October, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. G. Means

1st Lt. & Subj. Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Peadville, Miss.
Date of Oct. 27, 1864.

General Notation:

J. G. Means

7.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *J. 6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16 275 249	25
2	16 275 250	27
3	16 275 251	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co I: 6 Regt. Mass Mil. Inf. 100 days 1864
Attachment Wols. 6 Regt. Mass. Inf.
formerly known as the Andrew Lt. Col
Co., Reg't

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered and
forwarded by *Major J. T. Clarke*
and for the *Sixth* Regiment of
Mass Vol. Infantry 100 days *men* stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *recruits have*
been duly examined as to
as to their registered ages and
mustered by me into the
United States for the period
of one hundred dating from
the completion of the Regimental
organization with mustering regulations

Station

Camp Meigs

Date

July 19. 1864

Geo H Pomroy

1 Lt. 3 U. S. Inf

[OVER]

Mustering Officer

FEB-6.

16275249

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

O'Leary.

(1100 days 1864)
F. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for July 16 to Sept 1 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

(100 days. 1864)
F Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry M. Wilson's*
Company (*F*), in the *Sixth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Albert S. Follen
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Readville. Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of
July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 186*4*,
(when *last paid*), to the *27* day of
October, 186*4*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*
M. Wilson, at
South Boston

in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to *Readville*,
where it arrived the *14* of *July*,
a distance of *14* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16275251

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read
vill. Mass, on this 27 day of
October, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. H. Means
1st Lt. & Subj.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: {

Station

Date of

Readvill
Oct 27. 64.

General Notation:

O'Leary

(479)

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *G.*, 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275252	26
2	16275253	27
3	16275254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

See to the fact that the 2d Mass Regt
Asst. Co., 6 Reg't Mass Vol. Inf.

Musterⁱⁿ and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*

Musicians

forwarded by *Major G. T. ...*

for the 2nd Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Inf., stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *Volunteers* and

that the men will be *regularly*

agreed and recorded by *the*

State of the U. S. *superior*

one hundred days *starting from the com-*

pletion of the U. S. military organization

in accordance with *the*

Station

Camp Meigs Mass

Date

July 15th 1864

Geo. Gibson

Capt 11th U. S. Inf.

Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent

FEB 6

16275252

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

W. L. Houston

(220)

Copyist.

C Co., *6* Reg't *Mass Inf*
(100 days 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 3/1864*,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware Del

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Readville Mass
July 20th and reached
Arlington Heights near
Fort Mifflin July 23
Remained there until
August 21st when the
Regiment received
orders to proceed to Fort
Delaware Del at which
place arrived the
evening of the 23rd inst

G Co., 6 Reg't Mass Inf Vol 809

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Marshall Taylor
Company (G), in the 6th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
W. S. Fullam
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Wendell Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Tuesday day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of One
Hundred Days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of August, 1864,
(when last paid), to the 27 day of
October, 1864, when mustered out
The company was organized by Captain Marshall
Taylor, at
Longell Mass
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Wendell Mass,
where it arrived the 13 of July,
a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

16275254

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville Mass, on this 27 day of
October, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
~~stoppages~~, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Means
1st Lieut 8th Infy
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville Mass
Date of Dec 27 - 1864

General Notation:

W. L. Weston
(479) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. H., 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275255	25
2	16275256	27
3	16275257	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co. C. 6 Regt Mass. Mil. Inf (100 days men)
The Sachem's Co. Mass. Inf.
Albion Co., as Capt. Regt. Harris Boston Co.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
mustered and
forwarded by *Major J. H. Clark*
for the *known as* Regiment of
Capt Harris Boston Co.
Mass. Vol. Inf. (100 days men), stationed at
pursuant to
dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits* *and that*
the men have been duly examined
& sworn as to their registered ages
& mustered by me into the ser-
vice of the United States for the
period of one hundred days, duty
from completion of the Regimental organization
in accordance with Mustering Regulations
Station Camp Meigs, Mass.
Date *July 17, 1864.*

William J. Fuller
1st Lieut 3rd Art.
Mustering Officer
(over)

SEP - 6

16275255

1892

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

(1892)

Jan. Brown

Copyist.

A Co., ^(Hosdang) ~~1864~~ Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 16, to Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Readville, Mass. July 21. 1864 - Arrived atADINGHAM Heights July 23 - remained there until Aug. 21. When orders were received to proceed to Fort Delaware, where the Regiment arrived on the night of Aug 23.

H Co., ^(booked) ~~6~~ ¹⁸⁶² Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Moses E. Ware*
Company (*H*), in the *Sixth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
O. S. Hollansbee

called into the service of the United States by *Pres.*
President, at
Readville

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of

July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *One*

hundred days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

(when ~~last mustered~~ ^{*Paid*}), to the *27* day of

October, 186*4*, ~~where mustered~~

The company was organized by Captain *Moses*

E. Ware, at

Boston

in the month of *July*, 186*4* and marched

thence to *Readville*,

where it arrived the *14* of *July*,

a distance of *eight* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 6.

16275257

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville, Mass., on this *27* day of
October, 186*4*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. V. Means
1st Lieut & Adj^t. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville, Mass.*
 { Date of *Oct 27 - 1864.*

General Notation:

(479)

Joe Brown

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. J., 6th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(100 days. 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16275258	25
2	16275259	27
3	16275260	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., 6 Reg't 100 Days Mass. Inf. ^{2nd}

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of a Detachment of United States *Infantry*

Mustered and

forwarded by *Major J. N. Clark*
formerly known as Geo. B. Clark for the *1st* Regiment of

Mass. Inf. 100 days stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true

statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and*

that the men have been duly examined

sworn as to their Regiments ages and

musters by me in the service of the

the States for a period of 100 days

dating from the completion of the

Regimental organization in accordance

with military regulations

Station *Camp Meigs, Mass.*

Date *July 15 - 1864*

Geo. Gibson Capt. U. S. Inf.

Mustering Officer
[OVER] *Superintendent.*

FEB. - 6.

16275258

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ..,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

I Co., *6* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*
(100 Day 1864)

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Sept 1* 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Delaware, Del

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. F. Anding
Copied.

Co.,

Reg't

High.

17 Days.

1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward H. Hutton*
Company (*1st*), in the *6th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
W. H. Sullivan

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20th* day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of *112*

days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *August*, 1864,

(when *last paid*,) to the *27th* day of

October, 1864, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Edward H.*

Hutton, at

Salmon Falls

in the month of *July*, 1864, and marched

thence to *Readville, Mass.*,

where it arrived the *13th* of *July*, 1864,

a distance of *26* miles.

(OVER)

1864
FEB - 6

16275260

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville
Mass....., on this 27 day of
Oct....., 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. W. Means
1st Lt. & Co. Infy
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville
{ Date of October 27-64

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K.*, *6th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*100 days 1864*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>16275261</i>	25
2	<i>16275262</i>	27
3	<i>16275263</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Became Co. K. 6th Regt Mass Inf 1861
Capt Sherman's Co Mass Inf 100 Soldiers
Co., Regt

Muster and Descriptive Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered in

forwarded by *Major F. J. Clark*
U.S.A. for the Regiment of

known as Capt Sherman's Co, stationed at
Inf Mass Militia
pursuant to *for one hundred days*
dated

CERTIFICATE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Became Co. K. 6th Regt Mass Inf* *one hundred days and not full*
The men have been now increased
and soon to be increased and
and increased into the service of
The United States for one hundred
days during from the completion of
organized organization in accordance
with military regulations
Station *Camp Orange Mass*
Date *July 14 1861*

C. K. Perry
10th 3rd 7th July

[OVER]

Mustered in

1111

15275261

1892.

The Department of

has been minutely inspected

the day of _____ 186

by the undersigned, and the contents of the Post agree-
ably to regulations, and the

are found to be

Section

The

Commanding

General Post Office

Piles

Comptroller

Days / Rows
2 1/2
100

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 3 1864.

shows station of company,

Fork Delaware ref

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pelee

(20 days 1864)
K Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf 2nd

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward J. Human
Company (A), in the 5 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
A. J. Fallauche

called into the service of the United States by Pres
President, at

Camp Meigs, Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of one
hundred days from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864

(when last paid), to the 2 day of

Oct, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

E. J. Human, at

Lawrence Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville Mass,

where it arrived the 13 of July,

a distance of 30 miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6.

16275263

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville Mass, on this *27* day of
Dec, 186*4*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. W. Means
1st Lieut 8th Infy

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville Mass*
 { Date of *Dec 27 1864*

General Notation:

Filed

(479)

Copyist.

3646 2361

3646 2362

3646 2363

3646 2364

3646 2365

3646 2366

3646 2367

Van der P. L.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg' Mass Vol

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30, 1861,

shows station,

(1201 1201)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James C. [Signature]

8 Bant
Field & Staff, *7* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31, 1861,*

shows station,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

Field & Staff, *2nd* / Reg't *Mass Vols*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept* *1* *Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2876)

Henry *Chapman*

7 Reg'l Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spauld

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood D.C.
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Band
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station,

Camp Boynton D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December* 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

Field & Staff, 2^d Regt Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb 1862,

about date,

Camp Brightwood, Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Public Store and
by the Field & Staff of the
Regt

James [unclear]

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood A.C.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gauvel

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stations at

Camp Smith Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10/62 marched from camp Brightwood D.C. to Prospect Hill Va. distance about 15 miles. March 14/62 marched to Chain Bridge stopped there one day 15 inst. returned to camp B. D.C. 15 miles. March 25/62 marched from camp B to Meridian Hill distance two miles returned to camp Brightwood at night

House

JAN. - 3.

36462338

396.

March 26/62 marched
from Camp B. to H.
ington distance 7
miles embarked
on Boat the Str.
Daniel Webster and
arrived at Fortress
Monroe on the
morning of the 28
inst. Disembarked
and marched to
Camp Smith, Va.
same day distance
8 miles. Total
distance marched
during the month
49 miles.

Field ~~&~~ Staff ~~Reg't~~ *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *2*,

shows station,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Winfield Scott Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

7 Reg'l Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:

Return dated
Near Seven Pines Va.
June 10, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4, 1862 Left camp
Winfield Scott near
Hamrick Lt. House Va.
marched 8 miles & 5
encamped for the night
5- the Regiment partic-
ipated in the engagement
before Williamsburg ar-
riving on the field much
exhausted & fatigued
after a long & tedious
march of some ten miles
through a drenching rain
& over bad roads about
half past two P. M.

House

(3528)

(1)

Copyist.

JAN. 1

36462340

எ

Under a severe & well
served fire they marched
to the support of Gen.
Peck's Brigade. At night
fell the Regmt. relieved
the 102^d Pa Vols. of that
Brigade & without blank-
ets or fire stood by their
guns in a heavy rain
during the night, soon
after daylight a detach-
ment from Co K Capt.
Reed with a detachment
from Genl ¹ Com-
mand occupied Fort
Mazander. 6th marched
1 mile & encamped near
Williamsburg. 9th marched
12 miles & encamped for
the night. 10th marched
7 miles & encamped near
Ropers Church Va. 13th
marched 13 miles & en-
camped near New Kent
St. Anne. 14th marched
2 miles & went into camp.
16th the Regmt. made a re-
cognition of 5 miles
& encamped for the night
at Baltimore Cross Roads.
(Continued on card No 6)

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS. (Continued)

17th made a reconnoissance
of 6 miles & went into camp
about 3 miles from Bottoms
Bridge. 18th our pickets
& the 8 Perm. Cavalry
took possession of the
Richmond & West Point
Rail Road to within about
1 mile from the Bridge
across the Chickahominy
River. 19th marched 1
mile & encamped near
the Rail Road. A detach-
ment from Cos. B & G
made a reconnoissance

Howell

(8526)

Copyist.

(2)

M
-
N
-
J

36462341

896.

between the R. Road & S
Bottoms Bridge & in a
skirmish with the en-
emy's pickets G. L. Reed
Co. B was wounded
20. A detachment from
Co. C. Capt Holman under
command of Major Harlow
was engaged in an ex-
amination of S skirmish
before Bottoms Bridge dur-
ing which Prot. J. J. J.
Powers was badly wounded
& Sgt. Leonard H. H.
was taken prisoner.
21. about daybreak Co.
F. Capt. Bliss at the R. Rd.
& Co. A. Capt. Stall at
Bottoms Bridge after a
brief skirmish with the
enemy's pickets succeed-
ed in driving them in
& crossed the River at
both Bridges, after cross-
ing a detachment from
the Regt. made a rec-
onnaissance of about 1 1/2
miles beyond the Bridge
& returned to camp.
(Continued on Card No 3)

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

23rd made a reconnaissance of 4 miles & returned to camp, 24th marched 5 miles & encamped. 25th marched 3 miles & encamped. 29th marched 1 1/2 miles & encamped. 31st the Regt., also participated in the Battle of 7 Pines or Fair Oaks on Saturday & Sunday the 31st of May & 1st of June after operating with its own Division & Brigade.

Wm. A. Russell

(3524)

Copyist.

(3)

3-1-1863

36462342

896

for the greater part of the afternoon on Saturday we were finally, by an order from Gen. Ab. H. Campbell in person directed to proceed to the extreme right of our position, beyond the Rail Road & near the Fair Oak Station to reinforce the support to one of his Batteries at that point & which was in danger of being taken by a large force of the enemy then pressing down upon it. Remained with this command till after the arrival of Gen. Sumner with the Division of Sedgwick & Richardson & the repulse of the enemy who made an attack upon this point soon after Gen. Sumner's arrival. Again later in the afternoon, about 5 o'clock was ordered by Gen. Sumner to proceed (Continued on card no 4)

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*2*
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

with the Regt. through
the timber to intersect
the Rail Road and find
and report with the Regt.
to Gen. Birney, who
with his Brigade had
been ordered up early in
the afternoon but who
had not yet arrived
on the field after report-
ing to Gen. Birney was
with the 4th Maine or-
dered to take the position
in a cleared field on
the Rail Road about

House

(3526)

Copyist.

(4)

36462343

96

1/4 of a mile east of Fair
Oak Station. Remained
on our camp in this po-
sition during the night
and on the left of Richardson's
Division with the 11
maine on our left.
Joined in affair at this
point on Sunday morning
the casualties in the
several affairs are as
follows. At Williamsburg
Andrew S. Lawton mor-
tally wounded N. S. Perry
wounded leg amputated
since died. Patrick
Herrin wounded.
At Bottoms Bridge Will-
iam Powers wounded
S. L. Reed wounded
Sergeant L. Hathaway taken
prisoner. At Fair
Oak Sergeant Lehas was
wounded leg ampu-
tated, Henry Cole
Michael Kelley & Martin
Brady wounded.

(Continued on card No 5)

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

To the officers & men
of the Regt. for the
promptness, zeal, &
uniform good judg-
ment with which
they have all performed
their duties on the
several occasions above
mentioned I can but
express feelings of the
utmost satisfaction.

To Major Harlow
who has on several
occasions had the
immediate command

H. Russell

(3526)

Copyist.

(3-)

JAN.-3.

36462344

1896.

of several skirmishing
parties advance parties
and pickets, great credit
is due for the skill
good judgment & efficiency
displayed in conducting his
examinations

Field & Staff, *Band 7* Reg't *Mass*.....

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

at Fort Turkey Island Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Turkey Island

except as follows: Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Harrison's Bluff
except as follows: Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hansell

Field & Staff, *57* Reg't *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

shows station,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug. 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept. 1862
Sat Oct. 2, 62, Camp near Commerce, Ill.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep, Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Downsville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Coyne

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct

1862

ended Nov. 9. 62, Camp near New Baltimore, Va.
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov. 1862
Solid Dec. 3, 62 near Staffordlet House Va
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Chandler

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station,

Camp by White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Copied

7 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec.*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near White Oak Church, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler

7 Reg't mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
camp near White Oak Church Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

Field & Staff,

7 Reg't *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Dep on White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

James Copyright.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near White Oak Church Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Mass. Vol.

~~Special~~
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Galmonth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

7 Reg't

Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & Apr

1863,

shows station,

Camp ^{4th} Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2875)

James

Copyright.

7 Reg't mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows:

Wald camp near
Blairmouth Va May 9, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 7 Regt Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Left Co. Manchester Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June

7 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated Return shows Stations
Berlin Md
Date: July 17, 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

(3526)

Copyist.

293

7 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Warrenton, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Austin

3526)

193

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Camp on Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2571)

James
Copyist.

7 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Warrenton, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

7 Reg't Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Culpeper, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

Field & Staff, 7 Reg Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep. Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Sept on Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucy

7 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Warrenton, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Austin

75 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated.

except as follows:

Return dated Dec. 8/63.
Camp Secaucus, N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8526)

Fluturn

Copyist.

264

Field & Staff, _____ Reg't _____

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec. 1863

shows station,

Camp Sedgewick Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated,

except as follows:

Return dated Jan. 8/64,
Camp Sedgewick,
Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

189

7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Sedgewick, Brandy
~~except as follows:~~ *Station, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. T. Taylor.

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 Regt Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864,
shows station,

Boandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2574).

Long
Copied.

7th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brandy Station Va.
March 6, 1864.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3524)

Plutonium

Copyist.

7 Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Return dated: Brandy
Station, Va. April 2, 1864.*

O. T. Taylor.

Field & Staff, 7 Regt Mass Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr. 186 4

shows station,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John
Copyright.

7. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brandy Station, Va.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

203

Returned.
Copyist.

F. S. 7th Regt Mass Vols

Company Muster In Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of the Full & Staff of the 7th Regt Mass Vols
Mass Regt Commander
Colonel Davenport Cornish
Called into the arms of the
United States by the President for
the 15th day of June 1861 (date of
this muster) for the term of three
years unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully
examined the men whose names are
shown on this Roll their names
and descriptions, and have accepted
of them into the arms of the
United States for the term of three
years unless sooner discharged from this 15th
day of June 1861.

L. H. Mass hall
Capt 10th Regt Mustering Officer.

Date: June 15. 61.

Station: Taunton Mass.

General Notation:

June

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick Staff*
Company (.....), in the *7* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Johnson

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Taunton Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of

June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *July*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*.) to the *27* day of

June, 186*4*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

Taunton Mass.

in the month of *June*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 8

14764105

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Taunton Mass., on this *27* day of
June, 186 *4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company ^{*full-staff*} for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Moroney
1st Lieut 1st Regt Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Taunton Mass.*
Date of *June 27. '64*

General Notation:

June

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764106	2
2	14764107	2
3	14764108	2
4	14764109	2
5	14764110	2
6	14764111	2
7	14764112	2
8	14764113	2
9	14764114	2
10	14764115	2
11	14764116	2
12	14764117	2
13	14764118	2
14	14764119	2
15	14764120	2
16	14764121	2
17	14764122	2
18	14764123	2
19	14764124	2
20	14764125	2
21	14764126	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to June 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Old Colony D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*1*, 6*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

(2885)

Copied.

Copied.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

(2585)

Capt.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10/62 Marched
from Camp Brightwood
D.C. to Prospect Hill Va 12
miles. March 14, Marched
to Chain Bridge 3 miles.
March 15, Marched to Camp
Brightwood D.C. via Long-
town 12 miles March 25
Marched to Meridian Hill
D.C. 2 miles and marched
back at night. March 26
Marched to the arsenal at
Washington and embarked
for Fortras Munroe Va.
Arrived on the 28th and
marched to Camp Smith
8 miles. April 4th
marched to Warwick Court
House 12 miles. Apr 17,
Marched toward Yorktown
(over)

W. S. Thompson

FEB.-8

14764112

1892.

4 miles. April 20th
Marched back to Warwick
Court House.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4 Left Camp Winfield, Scott
Warwick Court House marched
towards Williamsburgh 10 miles.

May 5 Marched to the battle field of
Williamsburgh 10 miles and were
in the engagement.

May 9
From Williamsburgh to Slaters
grove 18 miles.

May 10, from
Slaters grove to camp near Rope
church 08 miles

May 13 marched
to New Kent Court House 12 miles

May 14 marched to Dr Mayo, 1 mile

May 16 marched to Baltimore
Cross Roads 5 miles.

May 17
went on reconnoissance to
within 2 miles of Bottoms Bridge
Chickahominy River 8 miles

May 20 Went on picket at Bottoms
Bridge and remained all night
and next morning crossed over
(over)

W. S. Thompson

FEB - 8

14764113

1892.

being first Co over. May 23rd Reconnaissance 5 miles on
Williamsburgh road and ret'd.
10 miles. May 24, To camp on
Charles City road, 5 miles
May 25 to Camp near Seven
Pines 4 miles. May 31, took
part in battle Seven Pines
and remained from camp all
night. June 1, Action renewed
early in the morning and
the evening retreated, after severe
fighting. June 7, To near
Shoager Station 2 miles. 9th
to left of Couch's Division 1 mile
June 8 marched up Williamsburgh
Road to support Hooker's Division
and were in the engagement
25th marched 1 mile back to
camp. June 27 marched from
Camp to White Oak Swamp Creek
Charles City Road, 12 miles
June 28, marched to near Market
road 3 miles. 29th Skirmish
with North Carolina Cavalry
and marched for James River
arriving on the 30th marching
15 miles.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2. Marched from Malvern Hill to Harrison's Landing Va. Dis. - 8 miles

July 4 Marched from Harrison's Landing to Fortifications dis. 2 miles. Aug 5 Marched

from camp to Turkey Bend Dis. 15 miles. Aug 6 marched

from Turkey Bend to Malvern Hill then returned to camp dis. 9 miles

Aug 16 marched from Harrison's Landing and encamped dis. 15 miles

Aug 17. Resumed the march crossed Chickahominy Creek dis. 25 miles. Aug 18 Resumed the

march passed through Williamsburg and encamped

dis. 18 miles. Aug 19 marched 2 miles and encamped

Aug 20 marched through (over)

W. S. Thompson

FEB.-8

14764114

1892.

Yorktown and encamped
near York River Dis. 6 miles
Aug 29 Embarked on
Bark Texas arrived at
Alexandria Va the 31st inst.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vol

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Soursville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1/62 marched from Alexandria Va to - Court House distance 12 miles. Sept 2/62 Returned to Alexandria from the - Cross Roads distance 15 miles. Sept 3/62 marched to Fort Ethan Allen distance 5 miles. Sept 5/62 marched from fort to 4 miles beyond Tullytown, distance 10 miles. Sept 6/62 marched to Richersville Md, distance 6 miles. Sept 9/62 marched to Seneca Mills distance 10 miles. Sept 10/62 marched to Poolsville distance 7 miles. Sept 12/62 marched to Pottersville distance 6 miles. Sept 13 marched to Licketsville distance 15 miles. Sept 15 left Baskettsville, marched 5 miles. Sept 17 marched to within 4 miles of Harpers Ferry. (over)

W. S. Thompson

FEB.-8

14764115

1892.

Returned to Boonville and
thence to Battle ground at
Antietam distance 15 miles
Sept 18 marched 2 miles
Sept 19 marched from battle
field to 2 miles beyond Sharp
bury 3 miles. Sept 20 Re-
turning passed battlefield
to Williamsport 15 miles
Sept 23 marched and en-
camped at Conowingo. 3 miles
Oct 15 marched to Clear Springs
15 miles. Oct 17 marched to Har-
rocks 17 miles Oct 21 returned
to Cherry Run 10 miles. Oct 23
marched one mile from
camp and returned 2 miles
Oct 27 marched to Williams-
port 16 miles Oct 29 Returned
to camp near Conowingo, 4
miles.
* Obliterated on roll

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak
Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 Left Rorersville and
marched to Berlin distance
5 miles. Nov. 2 marched from
Berlin to near Wheatland distance
2 miles. Nov. 4 marched to Union
distance 13 miles. Nov. 5 marched
to Rectors Cross Roads distance 8 miles.
Nov. 6. marched to White Plains
distance 13 miles. Nov. 9 marched
to New Baltimore distance 5 miles.
Nov. 16, marched to Munersville
distance 14 miles. Nov. 17 marched
15 miles. Nov. 18 marched to
near Stafford Court House
distance 12 miles. Dec 4
marched towards the Rappahannock,
distance 12 miles.
Dec 5, marched to near Belle
Plains, distance 9 miles. Dec 11
marched to Rappahannock River
(over)

W. S. Thompson

FEB.-8

14764116

1892.

crossed the river at sun-
down remained in line
during the night, 9 miles.
Dec 13 marched to the support
of Reynolds Corps, returned
to old position near pontoon
bridges at eight P.M. 2
miles. Dec 15 marched to the
front in Gen Smith line
Recrossed the river at 11 P.M.
camped one mile from River.
Dec 18, changed camp to near
White Oak Church.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20th left camp near
White Oak Church Va. & mar-
ched towards the Rappahannock
River and camped for the
night, distance 10 miles

Jan 21st Resumed our march
and marched to or near
Banks Ford and camped
distance 4 miles

Jan 23 Broke camp &
marched to camp near
White Oak Church Va.
distance 7 miles

W. S. Thompson

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

shows station of company,

near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll
for March²² April 1863,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Master Roll

May^{2nd} June 1863,

shows station of company,

near Manchester, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for July^{2nd} Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

near Warrinton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Sept²⁴ Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 9, Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y 25 Feb 1864,

shows station of company

near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. 25 Apl 1864,

shows station of company,
near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain b. b. Weston's (late Whiting's)
Company (A), in the 7th Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Johns (late Russell's)
called into the service of the United States by The
President

Taunton, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 29 day of Feb., 1864,

(when last paid), to the 27 day of
June, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Leicester
W. Green, at
Fall River, Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Taunton, Mass,

where it arrived the 12th of June, 1861,
a distance of 18 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-18

14764126

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taunton,

Mass., on this 27th day of

June, 1864, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

allowances, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

thereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

P. H. Moroney, 1st Lt., 16 U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Taunton, Mass.
Date of June 27 '64

General Notation:

David

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Vol*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *David H. Dyer*
Company (*A*), in the *7* Regiment
(*Mass.* Brigade), of *Mass.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *D. A.*
Couch

called
into service of the United States by *The President*
on the *15* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3*
years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years unless sooner dis-
charged

from this *15* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt 10 Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *June 15, 1861*

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Notation :

W. B. Thompson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13, 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764127	■
2	14764128	■
3	14764129	■
4	14764130	■
5	14764131	■
6	14764132	■
7	14764133	■
8	14764134	■
9	14764135	■
10	14764136	■
11	14764137	■
12	14764138	■
13	14764139	■
14	14764140	■
15	14764142	■
16	14764141	■
17	14764143	■
18	14764144	■
19	14764145	■
20	14764146	■
21	14764147	■
22	14764148	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Cushing's ¹³
Company B., in the 7th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Darius
M. Couch., called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three

years, unless sooner dischar-
ged.
from this 15th day of June, 1861.

L. W. Marshall
Capt. 10 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date June 15 1861

Station Boston Mass.

General Notation :

B Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to 30 186 1,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alamogordo

B Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

B Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alan C. Fulton
4

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Resurrection

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Kingfield "C" Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sanction

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Turkey Island Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4th - Left camp Springfield East New York,
Marched towards Williamsburg 10 miles

May 15 - Marched to Williamsburg Battle field 10 miles reverse in the engagement. 9

13 m. Slaters Grove to Camp near Poplar Church & mine

3 - Marched to new Post Court House 12 miles.

May 14. marched to Dr. Nyer 1 mile. May 16. went

7. Meat or remnants from Bottom Creek
Road to within 2 miles of Bottom Bridge. Shio

25- Advanced Towards Richmond Near Seven Pines of 1862

26- " " "

27-Ment. P'untal

2.7. Went on Patrol to left of camp at 7 p.m., ~~and~~
then ~~was~~ ordered into the Rifle pit on the 30th

104

Don Hession

(252)

Copyright.

8-1-EEA

14764134

1892.

Staid in this position until June 2^d when
the Company joined the Regiment Near Porters
Division marched 3 miles. June 7. Marched
to camp near Savage Station 2 miles march.
June 9th. marched to left of Coeuch's Division
March of one mile. June 24. march. up the
Williamsburg Road to support Hooker's
Div. and were in the engagement about
2 miles June 26. Returned to camp.
June 27. marched to white oak swamp cross
on Charles City road 6 miles June 28-
Marched to New Market Road, 3 miles. 29-
skimmied with North Carolina Cavalry.
and marched for James River arrived
there on the morning of June 30th
marched a distance of 15 miles.

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Marched about a mile from Turkey Island Bridge to the woods near Malvern Hill. 1st on picket. 2nd marched nine miles from Malvern Hill to Harrison's Bar. 3rd camped. 3rd moved camp about 3 miles up the river. 4th moved camp forward into the woods. 6th moved camp about half a mile to the left. 21st Regiment gave about a mile to support picket. 31st moved camp so as to front the road. Aug 5th marched about 10 miles so as to get to Hazlett. 6th marched at night 3 miles to Turkey Island Bridge and immediately returned to camp near Harrison's Bar. 8th Regiment marched down to Hazlett (about 5 miles) and supported battery until 10th when it returned to camp near Harrison's Bar. 16th marched about over.

Wm. S. Fulton

8-1-EB

14764135

2681

9 miles and passed Charles City Court House in the afternoon. 17th marched about 20 miles crossing the Chickahominy near its mouth and camping on the opposite side. 18th marched through Williamsburg and camped about 5 miles from the City on the Yorktown road, marching in all about 18 miles. 19th marched two miles towards Yorktown and camped. 20th marched through Yorktown and camped about 2 miles from town on the Big Bethel road marching about 6 miles. 22nd moved camp about a mile further from Yorktown. 29th marched to Yorktown (5 miles) and embarked on board Barque Texas for Alexandria^{va}, where we arrived Aug. 31st.

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st Marched from Alexandria Va^a
to near Fairfax Court House 10 miles
2^d Marched from Court House to Alexandria and
thence by way of Long Bridge to near Balls
Cross Road, Distance 22 miles. 3^d Marched
to near Chain Bridge and Camped. 5th
Marched over Chain Bridge through Tenn
Lyttown and Picnicked on the Poolsville Road
8 miles from Tennallytown. 6th Marched 5
miles to near Potomac Great Falls. 8th
Marched 8 miles to Seneca Falls. 10th Regiment
marched to Poolsville. Company left on guard at
the Seneca Flour mills. 14th Relieved from
duty at Seneca and marched to join
the regiment. Picnicked for the night after
a march of 15 miles. 15th marched through
Adamstown and Jefferson to near Dicketville
Distance 15 miles. 16th joined the regiment on
Elk Ridge Mountain. 17th marched to within
3 miles of Harpers Ferry. Regiment detached to
make a reconnaissance of the mountains,
over

Daniel Fulton

B-334

14764136

1892

Rejoined the Regiment and marched to near
 Antietam. 18th Marched to Keedyville
 from there to the battle field of An-
 tietam where we took position and
 at night went on Picket close to the
 enemy's line. 19th Marched through
 Sharpsburg a mile and then Bismarck.
 20th Marched at 2 a.m. for Williamsport
 12 miles from there joined in line of
 battle. Rebels fired a few shells. Marched
 on retreat 1/4 of a mile and took a position in
 line of battle. At night went on Picket
 duty in support of a battery. 21st Moved 200
 yards into the woods and bivouacked. 22nd
 Marched 8 miles to Downsville. 23rd went to
 camp near Downsville. Oct. 3rd Received by President
 Lincoln at Barksdales 1 mile from camp.
 Oct. 13, Company went on Picket 4 miles from Camp
 near Falling waters. 14th 11 A.M. relieved from
 Picket. Marched to camp. 1 P.M. marched after
 the Regiment which had gone to Hancock.
 Bivouacked for the night near Clear Springs.
 20th Marched at 7 A.M. arrived at Hancock
 at 4 P.M. 21st Marched from Hancock at 1
 A.M. to Cherry Run distance 10 miles.
 23rd Regiment marched from Cherry Run at 7 A.M.
 halted 1 mile from camp and returned
 to Cherry Run at 4 P.M. 27th Marched at
 8 A.M. bivouacked at 5 P.M. 1 mile beyond
 Williamsport on the Sharpsburg road distance
 14 miles. 29th at 2 P.M. marched to Downs-
 ville 3 miles. 31st Marched from Downsville
 at 7 A.M. through Keedyville and
 Rohersville Bivouacked after a march
 of 15 miles.

13 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st Marched about ten miles through
S. Mountain Gap and encamped near
Berlin 2^d Crossed the Potomac into Va. Passed
through Courtsville, Bowlington & Huntlands
and encamped near the village. Distance
7 miles 4th Marched about 15 miles
through Fox Cross Village, Philmont
& Union 5th marched about 5 miles
and encamped near Upperville, 6th
marched about 15 miles and encamp-
ed near White Plains 7th marched
about 9 miles & encamped near New
Baltimore 16th Marched about 15 miles
passing through New Baltimore across
the Orange & Alex. R.R. at Collette
Station & encamped 17th marched about
15 miles & encamped 18th marched about
10 miles to near Stafford Co. Va. the Regt. is
ordered to go out about 2 miles on Pickett.
19th Rejoin the Brig. & go into camp. Dec. 4th
marched about 8 miles past Stafford Co. Va. arriving

near station
H

8-1831

14764137

1892.

the Aquia Creek R.R. below Brooksie
Station 5th March about 6 miles and
encamp near Bell Plains. 10th March
about 8 miles and halt near Falmouth
till night when we crossed the river
below Fredericksburg and supported
pickets all night. 12th moved forward
under cover of the hill and remained in
line at rest all day. 13th marched about
2 miles to the left and front and were ex-
posed to an enfilading fire from the
enemies Batteries till 8 P.M. when we
moved about a mile to the right. 14th
moved about a mile to the front and
supported a battery all day. 16th recrossed
the river before daylight after cov-
ering the retreat of the Left Grand Divis-
ion and encamped about a mile
from the Bridge. 18th moved camp
about 2 miles to near White Oak
Church. 22. Regmt. go out about 3
miles on picket for 3 days. 25th
Regiment relieved from picket and
returned to camp.

B. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 20. 1863. Broke camp
and marched 10 miles
on the Warrenton Pike
and Picnicked for the
night. Jan 21. Marched
24 miles to Banks Ford
Jan. 23. Returned to
Camp near White
Oak Church distance
marched 12 miles.

Samuel Sutton
4

C Co., *7* Reg't *Missif*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company, *Camp near*
White Oak Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Co., *7* Reg't *Mus. H.*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

New Falmouth Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Co. Co., *7* Reg't *Map 1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 18*63*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*
Manchester Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec'd

C Co., *7* Reg't *Missouri*

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug* 1863,
shows station of company, *Camp near*
Warrenton Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Co., *7* Reg't *Mich.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*
Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Oliver
Capt.

P Co., *7* Reg't *Myers Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgewick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reed

P Co., *7* Reg't *Maple*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgewick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Ruled lines for recording events]

Devo

D Co.,

7th

Reg't

Map Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr* 1864

show's station of company,

Camp Sedgewick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 7 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 27* 186*4*

shows station of company,

Taunton Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co has participated
in the following named
battles.*

*Williamsburg May
5. 1862. Bottoms Bridge
May 20/62. Iron Oaks
May 31 and June 1. 1862.
Malvern Hill July 1;
1862. Antietam Sept
18. 1862. Fredericksburg
Decr 11. 1862. Marye's
Heights May 3rd 1863.
Salem Heights May
3/63. Gettysburg July
1. 1863. Rappahannock
Station Nov 7. 1863.
Mine Run Nov 28/63.
Mud Run May 5, 6 &
Spottsylvania Court House
May 10/64. Cold Harbor
June 1. 1864.*

G. F. Evans,

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL *Gilmore.*
Of Captain *James R. Mathewson late*
Company (*B*), in the *7* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Johns late Quind.
called into the service of the United States by *the*
Squidant, at
Taunton Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
June, 186 *1*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Febry*, 186 *4*,
(when *last Paid*), to the *27* day of
June, 186 *4*, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain *John*
Kushin, at
Fall River Mass.
in the month of *May*, 186 *1*, and marched
thence to *Taunton Mass.*,
where it arrived the *17* of *June* 186 *1*,
a distance of *16* miles.

(OVER)

8-337
FEB.

14764148

1882.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Taunton Mass on this *27* day of
June, 186*4* carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Morrey
1st Lt. 14 U. S. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station *Taunton Mass.*
Date of *June 27. 1864*

General Notation:

P. H. Evans

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764149	2
2	14764150	3
3	14764151	4
4	14764152	5
5	14764153	6
6	14764154	7
7	14764155	8
8	14764156	9
9	14764157	10
10	14764158	11
11	14764159	12
12	14764160	13
13	14764161	14
14	14764162	15
15	14764163	16
16	14764164	17
17	14764165	18
18	14764166	19
19	14764167	20
20	14764168	21
21	14764169	22
22	14764170	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

6 Co., 1 Reg't Mass

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Charles T. Roberson
Company (6), in the 1 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Daniels
Ch. Bouch, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years unless sooner discharged

from this 15 day of June, 1861.

G. H. Marshall
Capt 10 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 15, 1861

Station Taunton Mass.

General Notation :

Furniss

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30 1861,

shows station of company,

has stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furnish -

B Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Aug 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood Washington D.C. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

Furniss

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furness

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll -

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furniss -

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J. J.

Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J. J.

B Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Turkey Island Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched with the reg from Camp
Hinsfield Sept May 4th /62 on May 5 were
engaged in the Battle of Hillsborough.
May 6 Encamped near the captured
Fort Magruder. Marched May 9 & 10th &
camped near Poplar Church May 13th.
marched 12 miles to Meigs Hill Va. May 16th
marched one mile northward to Dr. Bay
from May 16 found part of reconnoitering
party under Gen O. C. Smith and encamped
six miles on a road on which road May
17th found part of reconnoitering party under
Col Russell towards Rattlesnake Bridge. Encamped
three miles from that bridge. May 19 moved
camp to a point on R. R. West Point R. R.
2 1/2 miles from R. R. Bridge over the Chick-
ahomony. May 21 moved camp to near
Richardson road 3/4 miles from Bottom
Bridge. Same day on reconnoitering party
under Col D. A. Russell which reconnoitered
(over)

Furniss

8-334

14764156

1892

for two miles on the west side of the
Chickahominy river May 23^d another
reconnoitering post under Colo Gregg
& Russell on Richmond road May 24th
broke camp 2^o A.M. marched 3 miles
and encamped on left side of Charles City
Road May 25th marched two miles &
encamped on left side of Richmond
road May 29th marched $\frac{3}{4}$ miles to camp
near even even Pines May 30th 6^o on
Pickat duty returned to the Regt June 2^o
June 7th encamped June 11th
encamped near even Pines June 25th 6^o
Regt on guard in front of Hooker's Di-
vision and in a skirmish June 27th broke
camp & 28th encamped near white oak
swamp bridge 28th continued the march
to near Ellis's church skirmish with
cavalry there on the 29th in the P.M. night
of the 29th marched and arrived near Jones
River at 2 A.M. 30th into June 30th $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to
near Turkey Id creek

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2nd marched from Malvern
hill to Harrison Landing Va distance
8 miles July 4th from Harrison's land
ing Va to fortification 3 miles August
5th from camp to Turkey Bend 4 miles
Aug 6th from Turkey Bend to Malvern
hill and then returned to camp 9 miles
August marched from Harrison's Landing
and encamped Aug 7th resumed the march
and crossed the Chickahominy 25 miles...
Aug 11th resumed the march passed through
Williamsburg Encamped 18 miles Aug 19th
marched to miles and encamped Aug 20th
crossed through York town encamped
near York River 6 miles

Furniss.

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infs

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furniss

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co marched with the Regiment
from Camp near Downsville Md. Oct 31st
to Repville Distance 12 miles. Resumed the
march Nov 1st at 4. Berlin Dist 12 miles
Nov 2nd crossed the Potomac and encamped
at night near Hloath and Nov 4th marched
to New 5th resumed the march to
New 4 miles Nov 6th marched to Hloath
River Dist 14 miles Nov 9th marched to New
Balance 8 miles Nov 16th marched to near
Ball's Station 12 miles Nov 17th resumed the march
12 miles Nov 18th continued to march 12 miles to
Camp near Stafford Dist 12 miles Dec 1st marched
from Stafford Dist 12 miles Dec 5th resumed
the march 6 miles and encamped near Ball's
Station Dec 8th marched in the morning to the
banks of the Rappahannock below Falmouth Va
in the evening crossed the river in the face of the
enemy. In the forenoon of Dec 12 was under fire
from the enemy's works Dec 13 was under fire
(over)

Furniss

FEB. - 8

14764159

1892.

were fire During the operation of Dec 15th
was in position in the "Front" line During
the night of Dec. 15 recrossed to the East
side of the river and encamped on the
morning of the 16th near Falmouth Dec.
18 marched 2 miles westerly and en-
camped. —

6 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20, 1863 The company marched
with the regt. to Harpers Ferry dis-
tance 6 miles Jan. 21, 1863 resumed the
march about 2 miles to near Banks
Ford Jan. 23, 1863 marched from Banks
Ford back to camp near Falmouth Va
about 8 miles

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr 1869,

shings station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Longant

Company Muster Roll

fur

1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Manchester Ind

RECORD OF EVENTS

Corant

(2554)

Chrysalis

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1863,

though station of company,

Dear Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3688)

Copyright

Copyright

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Nov + Dec 1863,

shows station of company,
Camp Sedgwick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Conant

C Co., 24 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgwick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conant

Company Muster Roll
for Mar + Apr 1864.

Camp Sedgwick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Conant

(2581)

Choosing

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

June 27th 1864.

shows station of company,

Tamilton Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in the following named battles: Williamsburg, Bottoms Bridge, Fair Oaks, Malvern Hill, Va Antietam, Fredericksburg, Va Manassas & Salem Heights, Gettysburg Pa, Wilderness, Spotsylvania, Coal Harbor

Conant

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm H Gurney Late Holman
Company (C), in the 7 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D Johns Late Russell

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Taunton Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1864,
(when last mustered), to the 27 day of
June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Charles
T. Robinson, at
Taunton Mass

in the month of June, 1861, and marched
thence to Camp,
where it arrived the 15 of June 1861,
a distance of three miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 8

14764170

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taunton
Mass, on this 27 day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Moroney
1st Lieut 14th US Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Taunton Mass
 { Date of June 27 1864

General Notation:

Conant

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D., 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764171	2
2	14764172	3
3	14764173	4
4	14764174	5
5	14764175	6
6	14764176	7
7	14764177	8
8	14764178	9
9	14764179	10
10	14764180	11
11	14764181	12
12	14764182	13
13	14764183	14
14	14764184	15
15	14764185	16
16	14764186	17
17	14764187	18
18	14764188	19
19	14764189	20
20	14764190	21
21	14764191	22
22	14764192	23
23	14764193	24
24	14764194	25
25	14764195	26

See also

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph B Leonard
Company (D), in the 7th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel A. K. Couch
 , called
into service of the United States by President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 yrs.
unless sooner discharged
ed

from this 15 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall Capt 10th
Mustering Officer.

Date June 15, 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Old Colony D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood Washington
D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury

10 Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brighton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581)

Waterbury Company

Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waterbury
June

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1)

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

~~near~~

Turkey Island Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4, marched from
Warwick Court House
to Dr. White's farm 11
miles. May 5 marched
to a point near
Williamsburg. Was
present and engaged
in the action.

May 6, moved for-
ward a mile and
encamped.

May 9, Marched to
Barhamville 15 miles

May 10, Marched to
Rapers Church 8 miles
and encamped.

May 13, marched to
a point beyond New
Rent Court House, 22
miles.

(over)

Waterbury

8-934
FEB

14764178

2681
1892.

May 14, Marched to Dr. Mayo's Farm 2 miles, and encamped.

May 16, Advanced 8 miles

May 17. Marched 8 miles to within a short distance of Bottoms Bridge, fell back about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles and encamped.

May 19, advanced about a mile and encamped

May 23, Crossed the Chickahominy to Savage's Station, 6 miles by Williamsburg road and returned to Camp

May 24, Marched 4 miles and encamped on Charles City Road.

May 25. Marched 4 miles toward Richmond and encamped.

Continued on (2)

(2)
D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Near
Turkey Island Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 29. Marched 2
miles and encamped
at Seven Pines.

May 31. Engaged in
the battle of Seven Pines.
Changed position several
times during the fight.

June 2. Marched to
Goulding's farm 2 miles

June 5. Supported a
Battery at Goulding's
Farm

June 7. Marched 3
miles to near Savage's
Station

June 11. Changed
camp. June 25.
Skirmished beyond
Seven Pines

June 27. Marched 8
(over)

Waterbury

FEB.-8

14764179

1892.

miles and joined
Genl. Beck's division

June. 28 Marched 5
miles

June 29. Skirmished
with Enemy's Cavalry
and marched 12 miles

towards James River

June 30. Marched
to camp near Turkey
Island Bridge. $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles

(1)

9 Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Marched about
1 mile from Turkey
Bend to the woods on
Malvern Hill, on picket

July 2. Marched about
9 miles and encamped
at Harrison's Bar, Va.

July 3. Moved camp
about 3 miles up
the river

Aug. 5. Marched about
10 miles to get to
Haxall.

Aug. 6. Marched 3
miles to Turkey Island
Bridge and immedi-
ately returned to
Camp.

Aug. 8. Marched di-
rect to Haxall (about
4 miles) (over)

Waterbury

FEB-8

14764180

1892.

and supported Battery till Aug. 10, when we returned to camp.

Aug. 16, Marched about 9 miles

Aug. 17, Marched about 25 miles

Aug. 18, Marched 18 miles and encamped on the Yorktown Road.

Aug. 19, Marched about 2 miles toward Yorktown and encamped,

Aug. 20 - Marched through Yorktown and encamped 2 miles from town. Distance marched 6 miles.

Aug. 22 Moved camp about 1 mile further from Yorktown

Continued on (2)

(2)

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁵ to Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 29. Marched to
Yorktown (3 miles)
and embarked on
Barque Texas for
Alexandria.

Where we arrived
Aug. 31, 1862

Waterbury

(2586)

Original.

(1)

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1. Marched from
Alexandria Va. to
Fairfax, distance 12
miles.

2nd. Returned to Alex-
andria and from
there marched to
Ball's Cross Roads, dis-
tance 15 miles.

3rd. Marched to Fort
Ethan Allen and en-
camped; distance 5 miles

5th. Crossed Chain Bridge
and marched 4 miles.

Beyond Fenny Town,
distance marched 10 miles

6th. Marched to Rush-
ville, distance 6 miles

9th. Marched to Seneca
 Mills, distance 10 miles
(over)

Waterbury

FEB - 8

14764182

1892

10th, Marched to Pools-
ville, distance 7 miles

12th, Marched to
Barnesville, distance
6 miles.

13th, Marched to Lock-
ettsville, distance 8
miles.

14th Marched to Brook-
ettsville, distance 15
miles.

15th, Marched 5 miles

17th, Marched to within
4 miles of Harper's
Ferry, and from there
marched to the Battle
Field of Antietam.
distance 15 miles.

18th, Marched 2 miles.

19th. Marched from
the Battle field to
beyond Sharpsburg.
distance 3 miles.

20th Marched to Williams-
port: distance 10 miles

Continued on (2)

(2)

9 Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Downsville N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23rd. Marched to Downsville and encamped distance 3 miles.

Oct. 12 Marched to Falling Waters, distance 5 miles.

16th Marched to near WilliamSPORT distance 4 miles.

19th. Returned to Downsville, and from there marched to Clear Spring, distance 15 miles.

20th. Marched to Hancock distance 17 miles.

21st. Returned to Cherry River, distance 10 miles.

27th. Marched to
(over)

Waterbury

FEB.-8

14764183

1892.

Beyond Williamsport
distance 16 miles
29th Returned to
Downsville, distance
4 miles

(1)
D Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{2nd} Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Near
White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1, Marched about
ten miles Thro. So. Moun-
tain Gap. Bucketsville
Bealin & Camped near the
village. 3rd march about
ten miles, crossing the
Potomac on pontoon
bridge into Va. Thro'
Fountaineville, Bolington &
Wheatland. 4th march
about 15 miles Thro' Goose
Creek village, Philmont &
Union. — 5th march, about
5 miles to camp near
Upperville. 6th march
about 15 miles Thro' White
Plains to camp. 7th march
about 5 miles to camp
near New Baltimore. 16th
march, about 15 miles
(over)

Waterbury

FEB-8

14764184

1892.

Thru New Baltimore, crossing the Orange & Alexandria R.R. at Catlett Station to camp. 17th March about 15 miles through Fauquier County. 18th March about two miles to near Stafford C.H. crossing a branch of Aquia Creek; Regt go out about two miles on picket. 19th Relieved from picket and rejoin Brigade 28th. 4 Companies, including "D." go out about two miles on picket. 29th Relieved from picket and return to camp

Dec. 4. March about 8 miles past Stafford C.H. crossing the Aquia Creek R.R. below Brooke Station.

6th marched about 6 miles to camp near Bell Plain

9th. Moved camp about half a mile

Continued on (2)

(2)
D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{and} Dec 1862

shows station of company,

near
White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th March about 8 miles and halt near Falmouth till night. when we crossed the Pappahannock on pontoon bridge below Fredericksburg and support picket all night.

12th Moved forward under cover of the hill and remain in line all day. 13th Moved about half a mile to the left and front and were exposed to an enfilading fire from the enemy's batteries till 8 P.M. when we moved about half a mile to the right

14th. Moved about half
(over)

Waterbury

FEB-8

14764185

1892.

a mile to the right
and remained all day
in reserve near the
pontons

15th. Moved about
half a mile to the
front and supported
batteries.

16th Recross the Rappa-
hannock about daylight
and went into camp
about a mile from
the bridge.

18th. Moved camp about
2 miles to near White
Oak Church.

22nd. Regt go out about
three miles to the banks
of the Rappahannock on
picket for 3 days.

25th. Regt. relieved from
picket and returned to
camp.

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 14 Reg't marched
8 miles to Bell Plain
Lower Landing to per-
form fatigues duty—
16th Returned to camp.
20th March at noon
about eight miles
and halt near Warrenton
turnpike.

21st March about four
miles and camp near
Bank's Ford on the
Rappahannock

23rd March at day-
light about ten miles
to our old camp near
White Oak Church—
30th Five Companies
including "D" go on
picket near the
(over)

Waterbury

FEB. - 8

14764186

1892.

Rappahannock

Feb. 2 Returned to
Camp.

17th. Nearly the whole
Regt goes on picket
Along the Rappahannock
20th Return to Camp.

B Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th 1863.

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

R. F. Evans

2 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr 3 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Palmetto Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 20th Break Camp
and March about four miles
to near the Rappahannock
29th Move about 1/2 mile
and form line of battle in
the field.

P. F. Evans

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camps near Manchester, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

Copyright

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 186 3

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Evans

D Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* and *Oct* 186 *8*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Cove.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Coane

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Decr 1863,

shows station of company,

Camps near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Evans

D Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Vols*

Company Muster Roll

for *Lane & Gentry* 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Crane

D Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Evans

D Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Sicut: Charles T. Lee's*
Late Bridge
Company (.....), in the *Seventh* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Jones late Russell's
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Taunton Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Fiftieth* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of ^{muster}enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the ^{Twenty}~~twentieth~~ day of *February*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the ~~twenty~~ day of
June, 1864, *when discharged*.
The company was organized by Captain *J. B.*
Leonard, at
Taunton

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-8

14764195

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taunton
Massachusetts, on this 27 day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Moroney.
 1st Lieut 14th U.S. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Taunton Mass
 { Date of June 27, 1864

General Notation: _____

P. H. Erane

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 7 MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764196	"
2	14764197	"
3	14764198	"
4	14764199	"
5	14764200	"
6	14764201	"
7	14764202	"
8	14764203	"
9	14764204	"
10	14764205	"
11	14764206	"
12	14764207	"
13	14764208	"
14	14764209	"
15	14764210	"
16	14764211	"
17	14764212	"
18	14764214	"
19	14764215	"
20	14764213	"
21	14764216	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

See also

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Norace Fox
Company (E), in the 7th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Darius N.
Bouch, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 15th day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years unless sooner discharged.

from this 15th day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall.
Capt. 10 N. G. Mustering Officer.

Date June 15, 1861

Station Boston, Mass.

General Notation :

Sam^l J. Armstrong Copyist.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated July 23 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam^l J. Armstrong
J. Cooper.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam'l J. Armstrong

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 186 / ,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2484)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
of Company.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
of Company.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apel. 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Winfield
Scott, near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched with the Regiment from Camp Brightwood, D.C. to Prospect Hill, Va. March 10, 1862, from Prospect Hill to Chain Bridge, Va. March 14, 1862, and from Chain Bridge to Camp Brightwood, D.C. on the night of March 15, 1862.

The company marched with the Regiment from Camp Brightwood, Washington, D.C. and embarked on board the Steamer "Daniel Webster" March 26, 1862, and on the morning of March 28, 1862 disembarked at Fort Monroe, Va. Same day marched to Camp Smith, near Newport News, Va. The company marched with the Regt. from Camp Smith on the 4th day of April, 1862, continued the march on the 5th and encamped near Warwick Court House, Va. April 5, 1862.

[over]

Sam'l J. Armstrong

FEB.-8

14764202

1892.

The company marched with the Regt. from the Camp near Warwick, C. H. on the evening of April 16, 1862, and on the 17th encamped near Warwick Creek, about 2 miles further northward. The company returned with the Regiment and encamped near Warwick Court-House April 22, 1862.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company, camp near
Turkey Island Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched with the Regt. from
Camp Winfield Scott May 4, 1862. On
May 5 were engaged in the battle of
Williamsburg. May 6 encamped
near the captured Fort Magruder.
Marched May 9 & 10, and camped
near Raper's Church. May 13 marched
10 miles to near New Kent Co. H.
May 14, marched one mile northward
to Dr. May's farm. May 16, formed
part of reconnoitering party under
Gen. L. A. Couch, and encamped
six miles in advance on Richmond
road. May 17, formed part of recon-
noitering party under Col. D. A. Russell
toward Bottom's Bridge, encamped
three miles from that bridge. May 19,
moved camp to a point on R. & W. Lee
Point R.R. 2 1/2 miles from R.R. Bridge
over the Chickahominy. May 21.
[Contd.]

Sam'l J. Armstrong Captain

8-1891

14764203

1892

moved camp to near Richmond road $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from Bottom's Bridge. Same day on reconnoitering party under Col. D. A. Russell, which reconnoitered for two miles on the west side of the Chickahominy River. May 23, another reconnoitering party under Colo. Gregg & Russell on Richmond road. May 24, broke camp at 2 o'clock a.m. marched 3 miles and encamped on Charles City road. May 25, marched two miles and encamped on the left side of Richmond road. May 29 marched $\frac{3}{4}$ mile to camp near "Seven Pines". May 31, Co. & Regt. in the battle of Seven Pines or Fair Oaks. June 1, the battle was renewed and the Co. was in action near the Railroad. June 2, encamped on the banks of the Chickahominy with Gen. Burn's command. June 3, the Co. with Co. A. of this Regt. & two Co's of California Regt. reconnoitering in front. June 5, the Co. with three other companies of the Regt. reconnoitering in front and in a skirmish. June 7, encamped near railroad. June 11, camped near Seven Pines. June 25, the Co. & Regt. on guard in front of Hooker's Div. and in a skirmish. June 27, broke camp and encamped near White Oak Swamp bridge. 28th continued the march to near Ellis Church. Skirmished with cavalry there on the 29th. On the p.m. & night of the 29th marched to & arrived near Jds. River at 2 a.m. 30 miles. June 30, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to near Turkey Island Creek.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2^d Marched fr. Malvern Hill to Harrison's Landing, Va. dist. 8 mls. July 4^d Marched fr. Harrison's Ldg. to fortifications, 3 mls. Aug 5^d Marched fr. Camp to Turkey Bend 15 mls. Aug 6^d Marched fr. Turkey Bend to Malvern Hill, and ret'd to camp, 9 mls. Aug. 16^d Marched fr. Harrison's Ldg. and encamped, 15 mls. Aug. 17^d Resumed the march and crossed Chickahominy River, 25 mls. Aug. 18^d Resumed the march and passed through Williamsburg and encamped, 18 mls. Aug. 19^d Marched two mls. and encamped. Aug. 20^d Marched through Yorktown and encamped near York River 6 mls. Aug 29^d Embarked on board Bark "Texas" and arrived at Alexandria Va. on the 31^d instant.

Sam'l J. Armstrong Captain.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Downesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1, 1862, Marched from Alexandria
Va. to Fairfax. Distance 12 miles.

Sept. 2^d Returned to Alexandria;
from thence to Ball's Cross Roads.

Distance 15 miles. Sept. 3^d Marched
to Fort "Etham Allen". Distance 5 miles.

Sept. 5^d Marched from Fort to 4
miles beyond Tenallytown. Distance

10 miles. Sept. 6^d Marched to Rushers-
ville. Distance 6 miles. Sept. 9^d

Marched to Seneca Mills. Distance
10 miles. Sept. 10^d Marched to

Boolesville. Distance 7 miles.
Sept. 12^d Marched to Barnesville.

Sept. 13, Marched to Strasburg, 8 miles.
Distance 6 miles. Sept. 14^d Marched

to Buckettsville. Distance 15 miles.
Sept. 15^d Left Buckettsville Marched

5 miles. Sept. 17^d Marched to
within 4 miles of Harper's Ferry.

Returned to Barnesville, and from
over 3

Sam'l J. Armstrong
f. Corporal

8-934

14764205

1892.

thence to battle field of Antietam.
 Distance 15 miles. Sept. 18th marched
 2 miles. Sept. 19th marched from
 Battle field to 2 miles beyond
 Sharpsburg, 3 miles. Sept. 20th
 Returned, passing Battle field, marched
 to Williamsport, Md. 15 miles.
 Sept. 23rd marched and encamped
 near Downsville, 3 miles. Oct. 18th
 marched to Clear Spring, 15 miles.
 Oct. 19th marched to Hancock, 17
 miles. Oct. 21st Returned to Cherry
 Run, 10 miles. Oct. 23rd marched
 one mile fr. camp and returned,
 2 miles. Oct. 24th marched to
 Williamsport 16 miles. Oct. 29th
 Returned to Camp near Downsville,
 4 miles.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The co. marched with the regiment from camp near Townesville, Md. Oct. 31st to Royceville. Distance 12 miles. Resumed the march Nov. 1 to Berlin. Dist. 12 miles. Nov. 3rd crossed the Potomac, and encamped at night near Wheatland. Nov. 4 marched 12 miles. Nov. 5 resumed the march to — creek. Dist. 4 miles. Nov. 6, marched to White Plains. Dist. 14 miles. Nov. 9, marched to New Baltimore, 8 miles. Nov. 16, marched to near Battleetts Station, 12 miles. Nov. 17, resumed the march, 10 miles. Nov. 18, continued the march 10 miles to camp near Stafford Court House. December 4, marched from Stafford C. H. six miles. Dec. 5, continued the march 6 miles, and encamped near Belle Plains. Dec. 11, marched
[over]

Saml J. Armstrong

(3585)

Copied.

FEB.-8

14764206

1892.

in the morning to the banks of the
Rappahannock, below Falmouth. In
the evening crossed the river in the face
of the enemy. In the forenoon of Dec. 12,
were under fire from the enemy's works.
Dec. 13, were under a severe fire. During
the opening of Dec. 15, were in position
in the front line. During the night of
Dec. 15 we crossed to the east side of the
river, and encamped on the morning
of the 16th near Falmouth. Dec. 18th
marched 2 miles northerly and
encamped.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 20, 1863. The company joined
in the movement towards Banks
Ford. Marched 5 miles and
encamped on Warrenton Turnpike.
On the 21st moved 2 miles towards
the river. Returned on the 23rd
to same encampment.

(2686)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Capt.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Exline.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

shows station of company, &

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Comp. near Manchester, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Online.

E Co., *7* Reg't *Men. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exhibit.

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1583)

Copyright

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Exline.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *Lieut. Charles E. Cadz*,
Late Capt. Oakman

Company (E), in the 7th Regiment of
Inf. Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Jones *Late Col. Russell*

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Taunton Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 27th day of *July*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the 27th day of
June, 1864, *When mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain _____,
at

Taunton Mass.

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 8

14764216

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taunton
Mass., on this 27th day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Morrey,
1st Lt. 14th MS. Infy. Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station Taunton Mass.
Date of June 27, 1864.

General Notation:

Exline.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, *7th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764217	2
2	14764218	3
3	14764219	4
4	14764220	5
5	14764221	6
6	14764222	7
7	14764223	8
8	14764224	9
9	14764225	10
10	14764226	11
11	14764227	12
12	14764228	13
13	14764229	14
14	14764230	15
15	14764231	16
16	14764232	17
17	14764233	18
18	14764234	19
19	14764235	20
20	14764236	21
21	14764237	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Foot

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geza F. Bliss
Company (7), in the 7 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Darius
N. Couch, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years unless sooner discharged

from this 15 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 15. 1861

Station Taunton Mass.

General Notation :

G. Davis

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for June 15 to June 30 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright

7 Co., 7 Reg't *Maso Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Godwin

F Co., *7* Reg't *Main Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grosvenor

F Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Turkey Island Bridge, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. Marched with the Regt from
Camp Winfield Scott, May 4. 1862
were engaged in the Battle
of Williamsburgh, May 6 encamped
near the Captured Fort Magruder
Marched May 9 & 10. and en-
camped near Camp Ropers
Church May 13. Marched 10
miles and camped near New
Kent C. H. May 14. Marched
Northward one mile and camped
near a point near Doct. May's
farm. May 16. formed part of
reconnoitering party under Genl
Couch and camped 6 miles on
the Richmond Road. May 17.
formed part of a reconnoitering
party under Col. Russell towards
Bottoms Bridge and camped
3 miles from that Bridge. May
over

J. W. Davis

FEB - 8

14764224

1892

19. Moved to a point near
Rt. W. A. Rail Road, 2 miles
from Rail Road Bridge over
the Chickahominy River same
day on reconitering party May
21. Moved Camp $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile from
Bottoms Bridge same day on
reconitering party under Col.
Russell who reconitred 2 miles
to the West side of the Chicka-
hominy May 23. Formed part
of a reconitering party under
Col. Russell & Gregg on the
Richmond Road. May 24 Broke Camp
marched 3 miles and camped
near Charles City Road, May 25.
Marched 2 miles camped on the
West side of the Richmond Road.
May 29. marched $\frac{3}{4}$ mile to Camp
near Seven Pines. May 31. Co. and
Regt. in the Battle of Seven Pines
in Fair Oaks, Va. June 1. were en-
gaged. June 2. Encamped near
the Chickahominy with General Burns
Command June 3. This Co. with 3
other Co's. were engaged in a
skirmish. June moved to a point
near the Rail Road, June 11. Encamped
near Seven Pines. June 27. Broke Camp
Camped the White Oak Swamp Bridge
June 28 the Co. and Regt. were in a
skirmish in front on Hookers posi-
tion. June 28. Moved Camp to near
Ellis Church. Engaged in a Skirmish
there on the P. M. and night of the 29.
Marched, Camped near Lynes River
about 2 A.M. 30. June. June 30 Mar-
ched $\frac{1}{2}$ miles near Turkey Island
Orisk.

7

Co.,

7

Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria, D.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2. Marched from Malvern Hill to Harrison's Landing, Va. distance 8 miles.

July 4. Marched from Harrison's Landing to Fortifications distance 2 miles.

Aug 5. Marched to Turkey Bend.

" 6. " from " " to Malvern Hill and returned to camp.

Aug 16. Marched from Harrison's Landing and encamped a distance of 15 miles.

Aug 17. Resumed the March. Passing the Chickahominy distance 12 25 miles.

Aug 18. Resumed the march passing through Williamsburgh and encamped. distance 18 miles.

Aug 19. Marched two miles and

G. W. Davis

FEB. - 8

14764225

1892.

Encamped.

Aug 20. Marched through
Yorktown and encamped
near York River Distance
6 miles

Aug 29. Embarked on Great
Bark Texas Arrived
at Alexandria Va. the
31. Inst.

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Donnsville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1. Marched from Alexandria to
Fairfax Va. Distance 12. miles
Sept 2. Returned to Alexandria from
thence to Balls Cross Roads Dist. 15 miles
Sept. 3. Marched to Fort Ethan Allen " 5 "
" 4. Marched from Fort 4 miles beyond Sharpsburg " 10 "
" 6. Marched to Rushersville " 6 "
" 9. do. do. Sacco Mills " 10 "
" 10. do. do. Coblesville, Md, " 7 "
" 12. do. do. Cornersville do. " 6 "
" 13. do. do. Sickerettsville do. " 8 "
" 14. do. do. Cirkettsville, do. " 15 "
" 15. Left Berkettsville, do. Marched " 5 "
" 17. Marched within 4 miles of Harpers Ferry
Returned to Boonesville and from thence to
the Battle Field of the Antietam
Dist. 15. miles. Sept 18. Marched
2 miles. Sept 19. Marched from
Battle Field 2. miles beyond Sharps
burgh dist. 3. miles. Sept 20
over

G. Davis

8-934
FEB-8

14764226

1892.

Returned thro' Battle Field Marched
to Williamsport dist. 15 miles
Sept 23. Marched & encamped
near Dornesville Md. dist.
3. miles

Oct. 18. Marched to Clear Spring Md.
Distance 15 miles.

Oct 19. Marched to Hancock Md. Distance 17 miles

" 21. Returned to Cherry Run " " 10 "

" 23. Marched one mile from Camp & returned " 2 "

" 27. " to Williamsport Md, " 16 "

" 29. Returned to Camp near Dornesville Md
Distance 4. miles

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf
Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1 Dec 2, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Mar Falmouth, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1. The Co. Marched from Camp
Near Downsville Md. to Barker
ville Dist. 12 miles Resumed
the March Nov 2 to Berlin
Dist. 12 miles Nov 3 crossed
the Potomac and encamped
for the night near Wheatland
Va. Nov 4. Marched 12 miles
Nov 5. resumed the march
and camped distance 4
miles Nov 6. Marched to White
Plains distance 14 miles
Nov 9. Mch'd to New Baltimore
Va. distance 8 miles Nov 16.
Mch'd to near Catlett's Station
and encamped distance 12 miles
Nov 17. Resumed the March distance
10 miles Nov 18. Mch'd 10 miles
to Camp near Stafford C. H.
Dec 4. Mch'd from Stafford
own

8-934

14764227

1892.

about 7. 6. Miles

Dec 5. Continued the March
6 miles and encamped
near Bell Plains, Va

Dec 11. Marched in the a.
m. to the banks of the
Rappahannock below

Falmouth, in the Evening
Crossed the River in face
of the enemy Dec 12.

In the a.m. were under
fire from the enemy
fortifications, Dec 13

Were under a severe fire
during the operations of

Dec 15th/67. Were in position
in front line during the
night Crossed to E. side
of the River and encamped
near Falmouth Dec 17.

Marched two miles and
encamped.

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 14 Regiment Marched
at 6. A.M. 8 miles to
Bell Plain for fatigue duty
3 days. 16th Return to Camp
20th Marched at noon 8
miles and halted beside
the Warrenton Pike, 21st
Marched at 6. A.M.
About 4 miles and
Camp near Banks
Ford on the Rappahannock.
23rd Marched at
day light about 10 miles
to our old Camp near
Falmouth, Va. 30th 5 Com-
panies go on Picket near
the Rappahannock Feb 2.
Return to Camp 17th Right Guard
Picket along the Rappahan-
nock 21st Return to Camp

J. Davis

Reg't

for

1863.

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(8596)

Copyright

F Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1883.

shows station of company,

Near Manchester Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2583)

Copied

Co., **Reg't**

for

1863

shows station of company,
New Warrenton La

(2586)

Copvina

F Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

for

186

4.

owns station of company,
Camp Sedgwick La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comb

F Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Zeba F. Bliss
Company (F), in the 7 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Johnson late Russell

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at
Taunton Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30 day of Apr., 1864,

(when last mustered), to the 27 day of

June, 1864.

The company was organized by Captain Zeba

F. Bliss, at

Taunton Mass.

in the month of June, 1861, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-8

14764237

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Taunton Mass., on this *27* day of
June, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. B. Moroney
1st. 14 U.S. Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Taunton Mass.*
Date of *June 27. 1864*

General Notation:

(479)

C. A. Long
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764238	2
2	14764239	3
3	14764240	4
4	14764241	5
5	14764242	6
6	14764243	7
7	14764244	8
8	14764245	9
9	14764246	10
10	14764247	11
11	14764248	12
12	14764249	13
13	14764250	14
14	14764251	15
15	14764252	16
16	14764253	17
17	14764254	18
18	14764255	19
19	14764256	20
20	14764257	21
21	14764258	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Vols*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Hard L. Foster*
Company (*G*), in the *7* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
D. M. Couch, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *15* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

3 years unless sooner
discharged
from this *15* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt & Colnf. Mustering Officer.

Date *June 15. 1861*

Station *Taunton Mass*

General Notation :

Ch. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 10 to 30 1861

shows station of company, July 23/61

shows station of company. *July 23/61*
Camp Old Colony D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Funk.

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{1st} & August* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood Wash DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank

Company

G. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for September & October 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June.

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

January to February 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gunn

Company.

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Warrenton C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marches. March 10. 1862 from
Camp Brightwood D.C. to Prospect
Hill Va. 15 Miles. March 14 to Chain
Bridge stopped one day the 15th
Returned to Camp B. 15 Miles.
March 25 from Camp Brightwood
to Meridian Hill D.C. 2 Miles
Returned to Camp B. at night 2
Miles. March 26 from Camp Bright-
wood to Washington D.C. 7 Miles
Embarked on board the Daniel
Webster and arrived at Porters
Monroe Va. on the morning of the
28th inst. Disembarked & marched
to Camp Smith Va 8 Miles April 4
from Camp Smith to Warrenton C. H.
17 Miles April 16 from Warrenton
C. H. to Camp Winfield Scott 4
Miles April 22 from Camp Winfield
Scott to Warrenton C. H. 4 Miles

John H.

G. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

at New Turkey Island Bridge Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 20th C. May 4th - left camp
Winfield Scott Barracks &
marched towards Williamsburg 10
miles. 5th to Battle field of Williamsburg
10 miles & was in the engagement
May 9th from Williamsburg to Slaters
Grove 18 miles. May 10th from
Slaters Grove to camp near Popers
Church 8 miles. May 13th to near
New Kent Court House 12 miles. May 14th
to camp near St Marys 1 mile
16th started & found the enemy in
force 5 miles off & ret'd 10 miles
17th from Baltimore Cross Roads
to within two miles of Bottom
Bridge 8 miles. 21st camp near
Bottom Bridge 1 mile. 23rd started
beyond the Chickahominy 4 miles
17th 10 miles. 24th to beyond
the Chickahominy 5 miles
(over)

June 11

FEB. - 8

14764245

1892.

25th 1: Near Seven Pines
4 miles. 26th advanced
towards Richmond 1 mile
29th Changed Camp 1 mile
& were engaged the 31st inst
• June 1st at the Battle of
Fair Oaks. June 2^d to Near
Pocahontas Division 3 miles
7th to Near Savage's Station 2
miles 9th to left of Courthouse
Hd Ins 1 mile 24th to front
of Rifle Pits on Williamsburg
Road & was in the engagement
of that day 2 miles. 25th
back to camp 2 miles. 27th
to Camp of Casey's Division
6 miles 28th to front on
New Market Road. 3 miles
29th marched all night &
Camped near James River 15
miles.

G. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infr

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2^d marched from Malvern
Hill to Harrison Landing
Va. distance 8 miles. July
4th From Harrison's Landing
to fortifications 3 miles
Aug. 5. Marched from Camp
to Turkey Bend 15 miles
6th marched from Turkey Bend
to Malvern Hill & then returned
to camp 9 miles. 16th marched
from Harrison's Landing & re-
camped. 15 miles. Aug 17 re-
sumed the march & crossed
the Chickahominy 25 miles
Aug. 18 Resumed the march
passed through Williamsburg
& Camped, 18 miles. Aug 19th
marched six miles & camped. Aug.
20. marched through Yorktown
& Camped near York River
(over)

Frank

FEB.-8

14764247

1892.

6 miles Aug. 29 embarked
on board Bank Texas
& arrived at Alexandria
Va. the 31st inst.

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rockersville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st marched from Alexandria
to Fairfax Va. distance 12 miles
Sept 2^d returned to Alexandria &
from there to Bulls Cross Roads
15 miles. Sept 3^d marched to Fort
Ethan Allen distance 5 miles
Sept 4th marched from Fort 4 miles
beyond Tennally Town 10 miles
Sept 6th marched to Rokeville 6 miles
Sept 7th marched to Seaco Mill
15 miles. Sept 10th marched to
Coolville 7 miles. Sept 12th marched
to Barnesville 6 miles. Sept 13th
marched to Dicksville 8 miles
Sept 14th marched to Buokettville
15 miles. Sept 15th left Buokettville
& marched 5 miles. Sept 17th
marched within 4 miles of Harper
Ferry returned to Barnesville
from there to Battleground of
(over)

Fenn

FEB.-8

14764246

1892.

Antietam 15 miles. 18th
Marched 2 miles. 19th march
from Battlefield 2 miles
beyond Sharpsburg 3 miles
Sept 20 returned thro Battlefield
to Williamsport 10 miles
Sept 23^d marched to ~~Sharpsburg~~
at Downsville 3 miles
Oct 18th left camp & marched
to Clear Spring 13 miles
Oct 19th marched to Hancock
distance of 17 miles
Oct 21st returned to Cherry
Run distance of 10 miles
Oct. 23^d marched one mile
from camp & returned 2 miles
Oct 24th marched to Williamsport
distance 16 miles. Oct 29th
returned to Downsville
14 miles. Oct. 31 marched
to Rohrerstown 14 miles

G. Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Near White Oak Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st Marched from Rohersville
to Berlin distance 11 miles

Nov. 3rd crossed the Potomac &
marched to Wheatland distance

12 miles. Nov. 4th Marched to
Uniontown distance 15 miles

Nov. 5th marched to Rectors Cross
Roads distance 5 miles.

Nov. 6th marched to White Plains
distance 12 miles. Nov 9th

marched to New Baltimore
distance 5 miles. Nov. 16th

marched to Weaversville dis-
tance 12 miles. Nov. 17th marched

to Fredricksburg distance
12 miles. Nov. 18 marched to

Camp & Near Stafford Court
House distance 10 miles.

Dec. 4th Left camp & marched to
Fredricksburg distance 6 miles
(over)

Funk

FEB.-8

14764248

1892.

Dec 5 marched to Camp
Near Belle Plains distance
5 miles Dec. 11 marched
to the Rappahannock & crossed
1 mile below Fredericksburg
city distance 5 miles.

Dec 13th marched
one mile to the left &
were held in reserve
Returned to nearly the same
position. Dec 15th marched
to the front & supported
a battery. Dec 16th re-
crossed the river & marched
to the rear 1 mile.

Dec 18 marched to Camp
near White-Oak Church
distance 2 miles

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January^{2d} February 186³.

shows station of company,

camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20: Left camp & marched
up the River 8 miles.

Jan 21st marched towards
the river distance 3 miles.

Jan 23: Marched back
to camp near White Oak
Church distance 8 miles.

Frank

Captain.

G Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company, Camp
near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Marche April* 1863.

shows station of company, *Camp*
Near Gettysburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June* 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 7 Regt *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *7* Regt *Heavy Inf*
Company Muster Roll

Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

Norman

Copyist.

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*

shows station of company

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kernan

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*4*

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ward L. Foster*
Company (*G*), in the *7* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D. Johns (New Bedford)
called into the service of the United States by a
proclamation of the President of the U.S. at
Taunton,
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186*1*,
(when *last paid*), to the *27* day of
June, 186*1*, *when discharged*.
The company was organized by Captain *Ward*
L. Foster, at
Taunton,
in the month of *June*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 8

14764258

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taunton
Mass, on this 27 day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

(Sgd)

W. H. Moroney
Mustering Officer.

1st Lt. 14 reg. Inf.

Muster: { Station Taunton, Mass.
Date of June 27, 1864.

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. N., 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764259	"
2	14764260	"
3	14764262	"
4	14764261	"
5	14764263	"
6	14764264	"
7	14764265	"
8	14764266	"
9	14764267	"
10	14764268	"
11	14764269	"
12	14764270	"
13	14764271	"
14	14764272	"
15	14764273	"
16	14764274	"
17	14764275	"
18	14764276	"
19	14764277	"
20	14764278	"
21	14764279	"
22	14764280	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

See also

Capt.
Whitcomb

Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John R. Whitcomb
Company (), in the Seventh Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Charles
N. Couch, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years, unless sooner dis-
charged,

from this 15 day of June, 1861.

L. A. Marshall
Capt. 10 N. Y. Mustering Officer.

Date June 15, 1861

Station Taunton, Mass.

General Notation :

Sturgis
Copyist.

H Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to June 30 1861,
shows station of company,

Matates

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2586)

Sturgus

Caprine.

H Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31* 186*1* ,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood
Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturges
Captain.

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sturgus

Le Co., *7* Reg't *Mass. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.* 186*1*,

show station of company,

Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen
Capt.

H Co., *7* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Turkey Island Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st. In Camp at Warwick
Court House. May 4th, marched
from Warwick Court House
3 miles on the Williamsburg
road. May 5th marched 10 miles
to Williamsburg and participat-
ed in the battle at the above
named place. May 6th camped
at Ft. Magruder near William-
sburg until the 9th when we
marched 18 miles near
Barnesville. May 10th marched
3 miles to Barnesville and
encamped. May 13th marched
8 miles and camped near New
Kirk Court House. May 14th marched
1 1/2 miles and camped near
St. Mary's House. 16th marched 8
miles to Baltimore shore and
returned encamped near (over) X

Philipson

8-374

14764266

1892.

* Dr. Tyler's House. May 7th marched to Baltimore Cross Roads and deployed as skirmishers. Reconnoitered to the woods in front of the old Tavern House about 8 miles. Returned to Tunstall's Station and encamped, 3 miles from Bottoms Bridge. May 20 made a reconnoissance and to Bottoms Bridge at 3 o'clock. A. M. in connection with Maj. Kearlow. 23rd made a reconnoissance near Savage Station 6 miles - had a slight skirmish with the enemy's pickets - returned back over Bottoms Bridge and encamped. 24th joined our Brigade on Charles City Road near White Oak Swamp. May 25th marched 4 miles and camped near Savage Station. May 29th marched 2 miles and camped near Seven Pines. May 31st & June 1st was engaged in the battle of Fair Oaks. June 2nd marched to Goldings Farm 2 miles. June 5th skirmished near Dr. Garnett's House. June 7th marched 3 miles & camped near Savage Station. 25th skirmished near Seven Pines. 27th joined Gen. Beeke's Div. 28th marched 6 miles. 29th skirmished with enemy's cavalry. marched 8 miles through White Oak Swamp and camped at 3 o'clock A. M. 30th near James River - marched 1 1/2 miles & encamped near Turkey Island Bridge.

26 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st marched about
a mile from Turkey Island
Bridge to the woods near
Malvern Hill on picket.
2nd marched nine miles from
Malvern Hill to Harrisburg
Bar and camped. 3rd moved
camp about two miles up the
river. 4th moved camp forward
into the woods. 6th moved camp
about half a mile to the left.
21st Reg^{mt} goes out to support
picket. 31st moved camp to
front the road. Aug. 5th marched
about 10 miles to get to Lee Falls.
6th marched at night 3 miles to
get to Turkey Island Bridge and
immediately returned to camp
near Harrisburg Bar, Va. 8th Reg^t
marched direct to Lee Falls (over) X

Philipsen

FEB. - 8

14764267

1892.

(about 5 miles) and supported Battery till the 10th when it returned to camp near Harrison's Bar, Va. 16th marched nine miles and passed Charles City C.D. in the P.M. 17th marched about 25 miles crossing the Chickahominy river near its mouth and camping on the opposite side. 18th marched through Williamsburg and camped about 5 miles from the city on the Yorktown Road marching in all about 18 miles. 19th marched about two miles towards Yorktown and camped. 20th marched through Yorktown and camped about two miles from the town on the Big Bethel Road marching about 6 miles. 22nd moved camp about a mile further from Yorktown. 29th marched to Yorktown (3 miles) and embarked on Barque Texas for Alexandria where we arrived Aug. 31st, 1862.

K Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

shows station of company,

Doussville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reembarked from Barge
Texas at Alexandria, Va., and
marched at night nearly to
Fairfax Co. Va. about 15 miles. 2^d
marched back nearly to Alexandria
then round past the Convalescent
Camp, past the Long Bridge up
the river towards Chain Bridge
and halted when about 4 miles
from the latter place having
marched about 26 miles in
28 hours. 3^d marched about
4 miles and camped near Fork
Easton, Allen and Chain Bridge.
5th marched across Chain
Bridge through Tenallytown
and camped about 3 miles
from the village marching about
9 miles. 6th marched to Overts
Cross Roads about 6 miles (over)*

Philipson

FEB. - 8

14764268

1862

x

I marched to near Seneca Mills
 about 8 miles. 15th Marched through
 Poolsville about 13 miles. 16th marched
 through Adamstown and Jefferson -
 marching about 14 miles. 17th Marched
 through Burkettville about 18 miles
 in all and camped. 18th Marched to
 battlefield of Antietam and formed line
 of battle in rear of Porter's Camp where
 we remained a few hours then marched
 first Kent's Cavalry Hd. Qrs. crossed the
 Antietam River to the battlefield of the day
 before. Rgt. on River at night. 19th marched
 to day about 6 miles. 19th marched
 through Sharpsburg and camped
 near the village - marching about
 3 miles. 20th marched through
 Sharpsburg, Silverspring, & Conners
 and formed line of battle near St. James
 College on the Williamsport road
 advanced about a mile then retired
 and supported a Battery at night.
 Marched about 9 miles. 21st moved
 into the woods and camped. 22nd marched
 about 2 miles and camped near
 Snowville. 23rd moved camp about 1/2
 mile. Oct. 3rd Division reviewed by the
 President, Gen. McClellan, Franklin
 & Couch. 18th marched through Williams-
 port to Clear Springs - marching 2 miles.
 19th marched to H. duarock about 17
 miles. 20th Marched about a mile from
 camp. Flacked Army until 3 PM. when
 we left to camp. 21st marched past Indian
 Springs crossing North Mountain at
 Fair View through Clear Spring and Williams-
 port to camp near the village about 13 miles.
 22nd Rgt. marched to Graysonville. 23rd marched
 through Claytown, Keedysville & Robinson
 ville - marching about 13 miles.

76 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1- Left Burkettville and
marched to Berlin about 11 miles.
2^d Left Berlin crossed the
Potomac River and camped 3
miles this side of Wheatland.
3^d marched 15 miles crossing
Goos Creek and passing through
the town of Union. 6th Marched
5 miles to Rectors Cross Roads.
7th To White Plains 10 miles. 9th To
New Baltimore 5 miles. 16 Left
New Baltimore marched 13 miles
passing Cattlet Station. 17th Marched
about 15 miles. 18 marched about
10 miles passing Garrisonville.
19th on picket. 27th moved camp
by changing front. Dec. 4 Left
Stafford Co. and marched
nearly 7 miles. 5th Marched about
8 miles. 11th Broke camp and X
(over)

Philipsen

FEB - 8

14764269

1892.

x

marched 8 miles to Fredericksburg crossing the Rappahannock River at day. On picket all night. 12, 13 & 14 In line of battle. 15th marched to the front supported a Battery all day. At night fell back to the river posted as rear guard, and crossed the river at 4 A. M. 16th moved camp about 2 miles. 22nd on picket. 25th Relieved from picket.

Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y. 20th Broke camp
and marched about 6 miles
and camped for the night.
21st Broke camp at day-
light and marched about
4 miles to near Banks Ford
Rappahannock River. 23^d
Broke camp and marched
back to camp near White
Oak Church - marching
about 10 miles.

Philips

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10.* 186 *3.*

shows station of company, camp near
White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company, camp near
Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 28 broke
camp and marched
about two miles and
camped for the night.
- 29th Broke camp at
daylight and marched
about one-half mile
to the bank of the
Rappahannock River.

Valentine

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Manchester N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company, *camp near*
Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Valentine

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company, camp near

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

Valentine

H Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgwick Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

(3585)

Captain.

H. Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Sedgwick Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.* 1864,

shows station of company, *camp near*

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

A Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Out
Company Muster Roll.

dated *Taunton Mass June 27 1864,*

shows station of company,

Taunton Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has participated in the following named battles:

Williamsburg May 5/62
Bottom's Bridge " 20/62
Fris Oak May 31 & June 1/62
Malvern Hill July 1/62
Antietam Sep 18/62
Fredericksburg Dec 11/62
Maryes Heights May 3/63
Salmon Heights " 3/63
Gettysburg July 1/63
Rappahannock Sta. Nov. 7/63
Mine Run Nov. 28/63
Wilderness May 5/64
Spotsylvania Co. St. May 10/64
Cold Harbor June 1/64

The company has been engaged in many skirmishes with the enemy. — those
(over)

Valentine

FEB-8

14764279

1892.

*enumerated however,
are the most important.*

H Co., *7* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John R. Whitcomb's*
Company (*H*), in the *7th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas W. John, late Russell
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Taunton Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15th* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30th* day of *Apr*, 1864,

(when last mustered,) to the *24th* day of

June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *John*

R. Whitcomb, at

Manfield Mass.

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Taunton Mass.*

where it arrived the *11th* of *June*,

a distance of *16* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-8

14764280

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at _____

Taunton Mass, on this *27* day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States _____

B. C. Moroney

1. Lt. 14. U. S. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: {

Station

Taunton Mass

Date of

June 27. 1864.

General Notation: _____

(479)

Valentine

Copied.

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.*, 7th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764281	2	14764306
3	14764282	4	14764307
5	14764283	6	
7	14764284	8	
9	14764285	10	
11	14764286	12	
13	14764287	14	
15	14764288	16	
17	14764289	18	
19	14764290	20	
21	14764291	22	
23	14764292	24	
25	14764293	26	
27	14764294	28	
29	14764295	30	
31	14764296	32	
33	14764297	34	
35	14764298	36	
37	14764299	38	
39	14764300	40	
41	14764301	42	
43	14764302	44	
45	14764303	46	
47	14764304	48	
49	14764305	50	

See also

Co. 7th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Ashley's Co., 7 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John F. Ashley's
Company (), in the 7th Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Darius N. Couch, called

into service of the United States by the President
from the 15th day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years unless sooner discharged.

from this 15th day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt 10 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 15/61

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

Knapf

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 15- 16 June 30 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Knapp

9 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Cp Brightwood Washington D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood &c

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

9 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 186 2

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 7th Mass Vols Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4th Marched from
Warwick Ct House to Dr
White's farm 11 miles
5th Marched to a point -
before Williamsburg &
engaged in the action of the
Afternoon 6th Moved
forward past Fort-
Magruder & remained in
Camp until Friday the 9th
when we marched to
Barnsville 15 miles
10th Marched to Popes
Church 8 miles & encamped
there 13th Marched to a
point - beyond New Kent
Ct House 22 miles
14th Marched to Dr Mayors
farm 2 miles and
encamped (over)

Knapp

16th Marched with
the Regt. & were soon
thrown out as skirmishers
& advanced 8 miles
ret'd for knapsacks &
marched back to our
advance lines

17th Marched and
advanced as skirmishers
nearly 8 miles to within
a short distance
of Bottom Bridge
fell back a mile
or two & encamped

19th Changed Camp
about a mile in
the advance. 20th
went on picket-
the R R bridge & next

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 7th Mass. Vols. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Morning Crossed &
drove the enemy's pickets
about a mile - Relieved
& went to Camp - 23rd
Crossed the Chickahominy
& Skirmished to Savage
Station 6 miles &
ret'd to Camp - 24th Marched
to Camp on Charles City
Road 4 miles - 25th
Marched 4 miles towards
Richmond to Camp near
Seven Pines - 29th Marched
2 miles to Camp at Seven
Pines 31st & June 1st Engaged
in the battle of 'Fair Oaks'
Two men wounded
(over)

Knapp

REB.-8

14764288

1892.

2nd Marched to Golding's
farm 2 miles - 6th supported
a battery at Golding's
farm - 7th Marched
to near Savage Station
3 miles - 10th Guard
at H'd Quarters 4th Army
Corps one week
25th Skirmished beyond
Seven Pines - 27th joined
Gen Peck's Div Marching
8 miles - 28th Marched
5 miles 29th Skirmish
with Enemy's Cavalry
Marched 10 miles
towards James River
30th Marched to Camp
near Turkey Island
Bridge 1 1/2 miles

1

I Co., 7 Reg't Maf. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Marched about
a mile from Turkey
Island Bridge to the
Woods near Malvern
Hill Va. on picket
2nd Marched nine miles
from Malvern Hill to
Harrison's Bar & Camped
3rd moved Camp about two
miles up the river. 4th Moved
Camp forward into the woods
6th Moved Camp about half
a mile to the left - 21st
Regt. goes out about a mile
to support picket - 31st Moved
Camp so as to front the road
Aug. 5th Marched about
ten miles to get to Haxalls
6th Marched at night - three
miles to Turkey Island Bridge
(over)

Knapp

FEB-8

14764289

1892

& immediately returned
to Camp near Harrison's Bar Va
8th Regt Marched direct to
Haxalls (about five miles)
& supported battery till 10th
when it - ret'd to Camp
Near Harrison's Bar
16th Marched about nine
miles & passed Charles
City C.H. in the P.M.
17th Marched about 25
miles Crossing the
Chickahominy River
near its mouth &
Camping on the opposite
side. 18th Marched through
Williamsburg & Camped
about five miles from
the City on the Yorktown
road Marching in
all about 18 miles
19th Marched about 2
miles toward Yorktown
& Camped (contd.)

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

continued

20th Marched through
Yorktown & Camped
about two miles from
town on the Big Bethel
road Marching about
six miles - 22nd Moved
Camp about a mile
further from Yorktown
29th Marched to Yorktown
(3 miles) & embarked
on Barque Texas for
Alexandria where
we arrived Aug. 31st

Knapp

1

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Downsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sep. 1st Disembarked
from Barque Texas
at Alexandria and
Marched at night -
nearly to Fairfax Ct
about 15 miles
2^d Marched back
nearly to Alexandria
then found the Camp
for Convalescents
past Long Bridge up to
the River Towards
Chain Bridge - halted
when about four miles
from the latter place
having marched about
26 miles or over 40 miles
in 28 hours - 3^d marched
(over)

at night

FEB. - 8

14764291

1892.

About four miles and
Camped near Chain Bridge
& Fort Ethan Allen

5th Marched across
Chain Bridge. Through

Tenallytown & Camped
about 3 miles from the
village marching about

9 miles - 6th Marched to
Potomac Cross Roads about

6 miles - 7th Marched
to near Seneca Mills

About 8 miles

10th Six companies of
Regt. march to Poolesville

but 4 companies including

'I' remain to perform
picket duty. 14th Marched

Through Poolesville

Cant. &

3 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

2 Monocacy. Crossed the
Monocacy river about 14
miles to rejoin Regt.
15th Marched through
Licksville over the Mountain
through Jefferson &
Camped near Bucketsville
about 16 miles
16th Marched through Bucketsville
& South Mountain Gap and
rejoin our Regt in
Pleasant Valley about 3 miles
17th Marched through Brownsville
Towards Harpers Ferry
then back through the
village - up South
Mountain on 'picket'

(over)

Knapf

FEB. - 8

14764292

1892.

till Pm when we marched
through Rohrsville (about
15 miles in all) & Camped
18th Marched to The
battle field of Antietam
& formed line of battle
in rear of Porters
Corps where we
remained a few
hours then Marched
past Gen Sumners
Hq. Crossed
the Antietam River
to the battle field
of the day before
Rest in picket at
(cont'd.)

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Downsaille Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

Night - Marched
Today about 6 miles
19th Marched Through
Sharpsburg & Camped
near the village marching
about three miles

20th Marched Through
Sharpsburg, Silmanton,
4 Corners & formed
"line of battle" near
St James College on the
Williamsport Road
Advanced about a mile
& then retired & supported
battery at night

Marched about 9 miles
21st Moved into the
woods & Camped

23rd Marched about two

(over)

Knapp

8-1-93

14764293

1892

Miles & Camped
 near Downsville
 24th moved Camp
 about half a mile
 Oct 3rd Division
 received by the President
 Genl. McLellan, Franklin
 & Banck 13th Company
 go on picket at Felling
 Water about 5 miles
 from Camp & remain
 till the 16th when we
 are moved up the
 River about 4 miles
 to near Williamsport
 18th Regt Marches
 for Hancock
 19th Company Relieved
 (contd.)

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Davonsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

from picket & March
through Williams port-
& halted Near Clear
Spring About 12 miles
20th marched through
Clear Spring Crossing
North Mountain past
Fair View Indian Spring
& Holy Stone Point and
rejoined Regt at
Hancock having Marched
about 16 miles
21st Marched nearly to
North Mountain about
ten miles & Camped
23^d Marched about
a mile from Camp

(over)

Knap

FEB-8

14764294

1892.

& stacked arms till
 3 p.m. when we ret'd
 to Camp - 2nd marched
 past Indian Spring
 Crossing North Mountain
 at Fair View through
 Clear Spring & Williams port
 to Camp near the
 Village about 13 miles
 29th Regt. Marches
 to Downs ville & Co.
 go on picket - about
 a mile & a half from
 Williams port
 31st Recalled from
 picket to Downs ville
 about 3 miles

1

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 1st Marched through
South Mountain Gap to
Butler's Camps near the
place in P.m. Mustered
Col Wheaton 2nd R I

3 Marched at noon
across Potomac through
& whittard about 10 miles

4 Marched at sunrise
through Philimont & Union
about 15 - 5th Marched
at noon to Camp near
Upperville about 5 miles

9th Marched at 7 A.M. about
5 miles to Camp near New
Baltimore 10th Called out
twice to cheer McClellan
as he passed 11th Lt.
Dr. Gardner receives
his discharge (over)

Knapp

8-333

14764295

1892.

16th marched 9 1/2 AM
Through New Baltimore
+ crossing the Orange +
Alexandria at-Battle's
Station about 15 miles

17th marched at 5 1/2 AM
about 15 miles

18 - March at 6 1/2 AM
about 10 Halt near

Stafford Ct Regt goes

on picket 19th Relieved
from Picket - + go into

Camp 29th Sign pay

dolls + receive 4 months

Pay - Dec 4th marched

at day light - about

seven miles

(cont'd)

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued

5th Marched at day light -
About 6 miles to Camp

9th Move camp about 3/4

11 Marched at 5 A M

Cross Rappahannock

River at sunset form

line & stayed by Arms

all night - 12th Remain

in same position Enemy

Throw some shells Then we

Move up under ridge

where lay all night -

13th fall back in P.M. Move

to left where we have

two men wounded by

enemys shell (Corp Snell

& Pul- Linnell) move (over)

Knapp

FEB. - 8

14764296

1892.

to ward Center where
stay all night - - 14th
move to Center where lay
still all day - 15th moved
to the front before daylight -
support battery at 11 PM
commence falling back
across river just before
day light - Pat Zinnell
did our zincs - 16th
Camp in Woods - 18 moved
Camp about 2 miles

9 Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20/63 The Co. Accompanied
the Regt. in a march of 6
miles to a point on the
Warrenton Pike

The next-day Jan 21 Resumed
the march for about two
miles to near Banks Ford
Rappahannock River

Jan 23' returned to Camp
near Falmouth Va Distance
8 miles

Chapman

Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Copyright

I Co., 7 Regt *Mass*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Steward
Captain

D Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Manchester Ind

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stewart

Reg't

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

James Warren, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

I Co., 7 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

Sept 4 Oct 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mar Warren-ton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward Captain

I Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

Over Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward
Captain

I Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward

D Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Steward
Captain

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass

^{Order}
Company Muster Roll

for June 27 1864,

shows station of company,

Taunton Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has participated in the following named battles
Williamsburg May 5/62
Bottoms Bridge May 20/62
Fair Oaks May 31/June 1/62
Malvern Hill July 1/62
Antietam Sept 18/62
Fredericksburg Dec 11/62
Marys Heights May 3/63
Salmon Heights May 4/63
Gettysburg July 1/63
Happanbrock Station Nov 7/63
Mission Run Nov 28/63
Wilderness May 5/64
Spottsylvania C.H. May 10/64
Coal Harbor June 1/64

The Company has been engaged in many skirmishes

Steward

42B.-1-8

14764306

1892.

with the Enemy
Those enumerated
however are the most
important.

I Co., *7* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *David C Bancroft late Robinson*
Company (*I*), in the *7* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas D Johnson late Russell
called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at

Taunton Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
mustered in
discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1864,

(when last *mustered*) to the *27* day of

June, 1864 *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *John*

F Ashley, at

Attleboro Mass
in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Taunton Mass*,

where it arrived the *12* of *June* 1861,

a distance of *16* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-18

14764307

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Taunton Mass, on this *27* day of
June, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

P. H. Moroney
1st Regt 14 U S Infantry
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Taunton Mass*
Date of *June 27 1864*

General Notation:

(479)

Steward

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 7th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14764308	28
2	14764309	29
3	14764310	30
4	14764311	31
5	14764312	32
6	14764313	33
7	14764314	34
8	14764315	35
9	14764316	36
10	14764317	37
11	14764318	38
12	14764319	39
13	14764320	40
14	14764321	41
15	14764322	42
16	14764323	43
17	14764324	44
18	14764325	45
19	14764326	46
20	14764327	47
21	14764328	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

K Co., 7 Reg't Maine

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Franklin P. Harlow's
Company (16), in the Second Regiment
(Brigade), of Maine Foot Vols
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel S. N.
Couch

....., called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years Unless Sooner discharged

from this 15 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. 9th Regt Mustering Officer.

Date June 15 1861

Station Taunton Mass

General Notation :
.....
.....

F. C. Jones

K Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll
for June 1 to 30 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dated aug 31 1861,

shows station of company, Camp
Brightwood. Washington D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

16 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

H. Loubet

K Co., *7* Reg't *Main Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F C Jones

16 Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feby 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Jones

K Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for McK + Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winifred Scott Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Conner

K Co., 7 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

shows station of company, *Camp Near
Hurleys Island Bridge Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Wiford Scott Va

May 4 1862 Marched 5 miles

5th Marched 7 miles, and arrived

near Williamsburg about 2 Pm and

was ordered into action, remaining in

position all night, early in the morn

g of the 6th was ordered to detach 20 men

and send over to discover the enemys

position, found Fort Magruder to

be evacuated. Entered and took

one prisoner, soon after marched

about one mile and encamped

near the Fort. 9th broke camp and

marched 12 miles 10th marched 6

Barhamsville. 7 miles - 10th marched

to New Kent Court House 14 miles - 14th

Marched 21 miles - 16th marched 6 miles

on a reconnaissance - 17th marched

6 miles on a reconnaissance, and

encamped about 3 miles from Bottom

Bridge - 18th marched 1 mile (over)

J C Jones

1891-8

14764315

1892.

21st Crossed the Bridge about
2 miles on a narrow gauge &
returned to Camp. 20th Crossed
about 4 miles and returned
24th Marched 5 miles. 20th Marched
5 miles. 23rd Marched 2
miles and encamped near
Strom Pine. 31st & June 1st were
in action at the Battle of
Fair Oaks. 2nd Marched to
Germantown about 2 miles
and encamped. 4th were in action
near the Camp. 7th Marched
3 miles and encamped near Sav-
age Station. 11th Marched one
mile & encamped near the Life
Pitts. 20th were in a Skirmish near
Strom Pine, had them near Mon-
rovia. 27th Marched 5 miles.
28th Marched 3 miles. 29th were
in a Skirmish with the 1st North
Carolina Cavalry - in the Evening
Started and marched about
14 miles, and encamped near
Turkey Island Bridge

K Co., 7th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Marched about a mile from Turkey Island Bridge to the woods near Malvern Hill Va. on picket. 2nd Moved nine miles from Malvern Hill to Harrison Bar Va. and camped. 3rd Moved Camp about 2 miles up the River. 4th Moved Camp forward into the woods. 5th Moved Camp about 1/2 mile to the left. 6th Reg't. got about a mile to suppose picket. 7th Moved Camp to as to front the road - Aug 5th. Marched about 16 miles to get to Harrells. 6th Marched at night 3 miles to Turkey Island Bridge & immediately into Camp near Harrison Bar Va. 8th Reg't Marched down to Harrells. about 5 miles stopped waiting till the 12th when it returned to Camp near Harrison Bar Va. 16th Marched about 9 miles & passed. Charles City C.H. in the P.M. 17th (over)

J. C. Jones

FEB.-8

14764316

1892.

Marched about 25 miles &
crossed the Chickahominy River
near its mouth & camping on the
opposite side - 18th Marched through
Williamsburg and camped about
five miles from the City on the Yorktown
road. Marching in all about 18
miles. 19th Marched about 2
miles toward Yorktown and
camped ^{20th Marched through Yorktown and} about 2 miles from
town on the Big Bethel road mar-
ching about 6 miles. Made
camp about a mile further
from Yorktown. 29th Marched
to Yorktown (3 miles) and em-
barked on Board Texas for
Alexandria Va. When on arri-
ved Aug 31.

K Co., 7 Reg't Maryland

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Doumarville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1. Disembarked from Bergen Pt.
as. at Alex. Va. and marched at night
Ready to Fairfax Co. about 15 miles.
2^d Marched back nearly to Alex. then
round past The Corners out Camp, past
Long Bridge up the River towards the Chain
Bridge & halted when about four miles
from the latter place having marched
about 26 miles. 40 miles in 28 hours
3^d Marched about 4 miles on a Camp
near Ft. Easton Allen, and Chain Bridge
4th Marched across the Chain Bridge
through Manassas town, and Camped about
3 miles from the village. Marching about
9 miles. 6th Marched to opposite Cross
Roads about 6 miles. 9th Marched
to near Snicker Mills about 8 miles
13th Marched through Poolsville about
10 miles - 16th Marched through
Adams town & Jefferson. Marching
about 14 miles. 17th Marched (M)

J C Jones

FEB - 8

14764317

1892.

Marched through Bucksville and
 joined the Regt. when we marched
 through Rockville. Marching about
 16 miles in all & Camped. 18th Marched
 to the Battle field of Antietam, and
 formed line of Battle in rear of Porter
 Camp. when we remained a few
 hours then marched past the Sunnyside
 Hotel, crossed the Antietam river &
 the Battle field of the day before. Regt
 in place at night. Marched today
 about 6 miles - 19th Marched through
 Sharpsburg and Camped near the
 Village. Marching about 8 miles
 20th Marched through Sharpsburg. Md.
 Mount Airy Co. and formed line of Battle
 near St James College on the Williamsport
 Road, advanced about a mile &
 then retired and supported a Battery.
 at night Marched about 9 miles
 21st Moved into the woods & Camped
 22nd Marched about 2 miles and Camped
 near Downsville. 24th Moved camp about 4
 miles. Oct 6th Dis. moved by the Presi-
 dent. Genl McClellan. Franklin & Couch, 18th
 Marched through Williamsport. Clear Spring
 Marching about 12 miles. 19th Marched to
 Hancock, about 17 miles - 21st Marched
 nearly to North Mountain about 10 miles &
 Camped. 22nd Marched about a mile from
 Camp & stacked arms until 3 PM when we
 moved to Camp. 23rd Marched near Indian Spring
 Crossing North Mountain at Fair View through
 Clear Spring & Williamsport to Camp near the Valley
 about 15 miles. 24th Marched to Downsville. 25th
 Marched through Bastardsville. Keedysville and
 Robinsonville Marching about 10 miles

K Co., 7 Reg't Maryland

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co Marched with the Regt
from Camp near Douns ville Md
Oct 31, to Poyville distance 12
Miles. resumed the March Nov
1 to Berlin distance 12 Miles
Nov 3 Crossed the Potomac, and
Encamped near Wheatland
Nov 4 Marched 12 miles
Nov 5 Marched 4 miles
Nov 6 Marched to White Plains
Nov 9 Marched 8 miles to Rocked-
Furner. Nov 16 Marched to New
Cathartes Station. Nov 17 Re-
sumed the March 10 miles
Nov 18, Marched 10 to Camp
Near Stafford C House
Dec 4, Marched from Stafford
C House 6 miles. Dec 5 contin-
ued the March 6 miles & Encamped
Near Bell Plains Nov. 11. In the
Morning Marched to the Bank (over)

J. Jones

FEB.-8

14764318

1892.

of the Rapahannock below
Falmouth - in the Ev. crossed
the river in the face of the enemy in
the forenoon of Dec 12. Mortar
fire from the Enemy across. Dec 13
Men under a severe fire
during the operations of.
Dec 15 Men in position in
the front line - during the night
of Dec 15. Crossed to the East
side of the River, and Camped
on the Dec 16. Morning of, near
Falmouth. Dec 16. Marched
two miles north and
Camped.

K Co., 7 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Church, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 20th the Company
marched with the Regt
from camp near Falmouth
Va, 6 miles Camped

Jan 21 marched 3 miles
Camped near Banks Ford
on the Rappahannock

Jan 23 marched back
to camp near Falmouth
Va. at 9 P.M. the Co. mar-
ched 2 miles for picket
duty. Jan 24th returned
to camp near Falmouth
Va.

W. S. Thompson

K Co., 7th Reg't Mass Vols

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company, April 10th 1863.

Camp near White Oak Church Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. G. Walker

K Co., 7 Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company, May 1st 1863.

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 28 Left Camp near
Falmouth, and marched
3 miles towards river
Camped for night.

Apr 29 In line of
battle, and moved 1/2
miles nearer river.
Camped for night.

Apr 30 In line of
battle, and on bank of
river but camped at
night on same place.

W Walker

K Co., *7* Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*.

shows station of company, *June 30th 1863.*

Camp near Manchester Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W G W

H Co., *7th* Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1863.

shows station of company, *August 31st 1863.*

Camp near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Walker

K Co., 7th Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll
for September & October 1863,
shows station of company, Oct 31st 1863.
Camp near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

74 Co., 74 Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

Nov. + Dec. 1863.

shows station of company, December 31, 1903.

Camp Sedwick Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. G. Walker

K Co., *7th* Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *January + February* 1864,

shows station of company, *February 29th/64.*

Camp Sedgwick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W G Walker

K Co., 7th Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for March + April 1884,

shows station of company. April 30th/804.

Camp Sedgwick Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

W. G. Walker

K Co., *7th* Reg't *Mass Vols.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL *late Recd*

Of Captain *H. B. Packard's*
Company (*K*), in the *7th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas B. John's late Russell

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Taunton Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16th* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1864,

(when *last mustered*), to the *27th* day of

June, 1864, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

F. P. Harlow, at

Abington Mass

in the month of *May*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Taunton Mass*,

where it arrived the *12th* of *June* 1861,

a distance of *20* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 8

14764328

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Taun-
ton Mass....., on this 27 day of
June....., 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

P. H. Moroney
1st Lieut 1st Reg. Infy
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Taunton Mass
 { Date of June 27, 1864

General Notation:

(479)

W. G. Walker

Copyist.



Field & Staff
Co., 8 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff*
Company (.....), in the *8* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass V. M*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. G.*
Coffin....., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *7* day of *Nov*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
homes and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *9*
Months

from this *7* day of *Nov*, 1862.

Frank Collins
Capt. & Insp. Chief Mustering Officer.

Date *Camp Landen Mass*

Station *Nov 7 - 1862*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Attest

8 Reg't Mass Inf^(9 mo)

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,

Shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Berne

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Coach

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 10 Dec 31, 1862

shows station,

New Burn N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

A. Aubrey
Copyright

8 Reg't Mass. Inf't
(9 months 1862-3)

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Bern.

except as follows: Companies A & C
at Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month six
companies of the Reg have
been on Picket Duty at times
varying from Three, to Twenty
One Days. Two Companies are
on Picket at the present time
on the New Road, about 3
miles from the camp Co B.
Capt Phillips & Co K Capt Allen.
Three Companies have been at
the extreme Out Post, have sca-
uted the country there about,
and have made Prisoners of a
number of the enemys soldiers.
Companies A & C, are on Garrison
over

W. Leach

JAN. - 3.

36462779

1896.

Duty at Roanoke Island

8. Reg't *Mars Drfs*
(9mo 1862-3)

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Berne N.C.

except as follows: *Co's A & E at*

Roanoke Island &

Co's G & K at Fort Totten

New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Reg't changed camp
from where they have been
since being in this
Department to the rear
of Fort Totten New Berne
Jan 20/63. And 2
companies were ordered
inside the Fort*

M. L. Barnes

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Mass Infr.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station,

New Bern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Hubble

8 Reg't Mass. Inf't
9 Month 1862-3

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Berne N. C.

except as follows: Companies A. E. &

F. at Roanoke Island

& Co. B. at Elizabeth City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 7th Companies B
& F. were ordered to
Roanoke Island, under
Command of Maj Wallis

McCoach

8 Reg't Mass Infr
9 Months 62-3

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Bern. N. C.

except as follows: *Co. A. E. & F. at
Roanoke Island. Co. B. at
Elizabeth City*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 16th The Regiment in
in connection with the other
Regiments of the Division
were ordered on a Reconnoi-
sance en force towards
Greenton. They returned the
next day March 17th having
marched about (25) Twenty
Five miles and accomplished
the object for which they
started*

McCoach

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Mass Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 12*, 1863,

shows station,

New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Tubbs

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't Mass Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March + April 1863,

shows station,

New Berlin N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

sent on file N.Y.C.

(2576)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copy

8 Reg't Mass Inf
9 71105-623

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Berne N. C.

except as follows: Companies A. C.
& I. at Roanoke Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 7th The Regt in
connection with other Reg-
iment, all under the com-
mand of Gen Spindler left
New Berne, on an expedition
to reinforce Gen Foster at
Washington N. C. On April
10th returned to camp have-
ing met the enemy at
Blounts Creek, supposed to be
strongly fortified and in
large numbers.

April 16th The Regiment with
other Regiment of 2 Brig-
3rd Div Col J. Jordan Comdg
over

McLeach

JAN. - 3.

36462783

1896.

with Artillery &c, all under
the Command of Gen
Prince left New Bern on
an expedition to Core Creek
& vicinity April 21. Returned
after taking a number of
the enemy prisoners

8 Reg't Mass. Inf't
9 Mos. 62-3

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Berne N.C.

except as follows: *Co. A. C. & I.*
at Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leach

8 Reg't Mass Inf
9 Months 623

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On Transport June 30

except as follows: Co's A. C. & F.
at Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS

June 24th The Regiment were
ordered to embark on Transport for
Fortress Monroe. June 27th The Regt
(7 Co's) arrived at Fortress Monroe.

June 28th Received orders to proceed
without delay to Boston Mass,
to be mustered out of service.

The 2^d M Department not furnishing
the necessary transportation, the
Regt lay at Fortress Monroe until
June 30th when it was ordered to
proceed immediately to Baltimore

M^d there to Report to Maj Genl Sch
enck, Comdg Middle Dept & Army
Corps. July 1st 7 Companies of the over

Wheeler

JAN - 3.

36462785

1896.

Regiment arrived at Baltimore, were assigned to the Brigade under Command of Genl C.B. Tyler, and ordered into camp in the suburbs of the City.

8 Reg't Mass Infr
4 Mo

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Massachusetts
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st The Regiment arrived at Baltimore, and were Brigaded under command of Brig Genl Tyler.

July 6th The Regiment were ordered to report to Brig Genl Briggs at Mt Blair R.R. Station and in connection with other troops proceeded to Frederica Junction Md.

July 7th The Regiment proceeded to Maryland Heights, and took possession of Fort Duncan. The Regiment remained there until the 12th when with other troops comprising the Brigade they were ordered to Boonsboro as
over

W. C. C. A. C.

JAN. - 3.

36462786

896.

Reinforcement to the army of the Potomac; on arriving at said place the army being at Fankstown, the Regiment immediately proceeded there, and were assigned to the 2^d Div 1st Army Corps there in line of battle; the Regiment remained with the Army of the Potomac during its movements from Fankstown to the Rappahannock when on the 26th July it was ordered home to be mustered out of service as its term of service expired on the 30th. The Regt were furnished with transportation and arrived in Massachusetts on the 29th when the companies were dismissed to their respective places of enrollment.

8 Reg't Mass Inft
9 Mos.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Massachusetts

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Aug 7th The Regiment
was Mustered out of
Service of the United
States.*

McCoach

Field & Staff, *P* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the *8* Regiment
of *Light Mass. V. Mil.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Fredric J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President of the U. S., at

Wendham Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7* day of

Nov, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *9*

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb*, 186*3*,

(when,) to the day of

....., 186*6*,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186*6*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663277

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wenham*
Mass....., on this *7* day of
Aug....., 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
service of the United States.....

A R Lawrence
Capt, 1 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham Mass*
 { Date of *Aug 7. 1863*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)-

Co. *A*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15663278	2
2	15663279	3
3	15663280	4
4	15663281	5
5	15663282	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

A" 8" Mass. Inf.
Capt Gardner's Co., 8" Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Stephen D. Gardiner's
Company (Capt Gardner), in the 8 Regiment
(4 Brigade), of Mass. Mil.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Frederick
J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 15 day of Sept., 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months

from this 15 day of Sept., 1862

M. Elder, 1st Lt. 11th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 15, 1862.

Station Camp Stanton, Boxford, Mass.

General Notation :

C. M. Clark

A Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Reno, Roanoke Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. A small dark smudge is visible on the left edge near the top.

L. M. Clark

(3586)

Capitulum

A. Co., 8 Reg't ~~Mass~~ Mid Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 30 - 62 must on file

C. M. Clark

(2586)

Captain

A. Co., 8th Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not on file Co. H. V. R.

G. M. Clark

A Co., 8th Reg't Mass. Vol. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Stephen D. Gardiner
Company (A), in the 8th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Camp Stanton, Roxford, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7th day of
Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 9
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb., 1863,

(when last paid), to the 7 day of

Aug., 1863, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Stephen

D. Gardiner, at
Newburyport, Mass.

in the month of Aug. + Sept 1862, and marched

thence to Roxford, Mass.,

where it arrived the 12 of Sept.,

a distance of 13 miles.

* As it appears on roll.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15663282

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wen-
ham, Mass., on this 7 day of
Aug, 1863, carefully examined this
 Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. K. Lawrence, Capt 11th Inf.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Wenham, Mass.
 { Date of Aug. 7, 1863.

General Notation:

*I certify that I have received or will
 satisfactorily account for all the property
 belonging to the Ordnance & 2nd Mth Inf. per
 Stephen D. Gorington, Capt Co A*

Signed and subscribed to before me at

Boston, Mass. this 16 Aug. 1863.

J. K. Lawrence, Capt 11th Inf.
 Mustering Officer

C. M. Clark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 19, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15663283	2
15663284	2
15663285	2
15663286	2
15663287	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

See also

Cap't Phillips (Co. B. T. Mass. Inf.)

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Richard Phillips

Company (), in the 8 Regiment

(Brigade), of Massachusetts

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Frederic J. Coffin, called

into service of the United States by order of

the President from the 1 day of October, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

houses and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the United States for the term of

nine months

from this 1 day of October, 1862

Mo. Elder. 1st Lt. 11 Inf't.

Mustering Officer.

Date Oct. 1, 1862

Station Camp Stanton, Boyford, Mass.

General Notation :

Sitler.

B Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter

B Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Richard Phillips
commanded Post at
Elizabeth City, N.C. from
Feb. 16, 1863 to Feb. 27, 1863.

Capt. J. A. Bennett on file.

Sitler.

B Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

sent on file C. H. O. R.

Sitler.

B Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Richard Phillips*
Company (*B*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Camp Stanton, Boxford

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1* day of
October, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 1863,

(when *last paid*) to the *7* day of
August, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
Richard Phillips, at
Marblehead

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Camp Stanton, Boxford*,
where it arrived the *15* of *September*,
a distance of *22* miles.

** Transportation furnished
by state.*

** So on roll.*

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663287

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Wenham, Mass., on this *7* day of
August, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt 11 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham, Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 7, 1863.*

General Notation:

Sitler.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15663288	28
2	15663289	29
3	15663290	30
4	15663291	31
5	15663292	32
6	15663293	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See also

Co. G

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. 8th
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel C. Graves*
Company (.....), in the *8th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Mil. Inf.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederick J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *1st* day of *Oct.*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Months

from this *1st* day of *Oct.*, 1862.

Capt. John B. Collins
4th Inf. Chf. Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 1. 1862.*

Station *Camp Staunton, Bedford Mass.*

General Notation :

Co. Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. 1st

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

H. L. Luntz

C Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. 1st

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

New Bern.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

F. Lewis

6 Co., 8 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for date April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

New Berne N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lines for recording events.

H. L. Lunt

C Co., 8 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment Co. H. U.S.A.

Flutwain

6 Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel C. Graves*,
Company (*C.*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederick J. Coffin,
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Buxford Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1st* day of
October, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *July*, 1863,
(when *last paid*), to the *seventh* day of
August, 1863, when *disch.*

The company was organized by Captain
Samuel C. Graves, at
Marblehead

in the month of *Sept.*, 1862, and marched
thence to *Buxford Mass.*,
where it arrived the *15* of *Sept.* 1862,
a distance of *22* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663293

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wenham
Mass, on this 7th day of
August, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Lawrence
Capt. 11th Regt. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Wenham Mass.
Date of August 7. / 63.

General Notation:

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15663294	21
2	15663295	22
3	15663296	23
4	15663297	24
5	15663298	25
6	15663299	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

See also

2 Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. T. Newhall,
Company (2), in the 8 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Frederick
J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by order of the President
from the 19 day of September, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 19 day of September, 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 19, 1862

Station Bayford, Mass

General Notation :

Manning
Copyist.

D Co., 8 Reg't Mass Militia

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31 186 2

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning
Capt.

D Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hanning

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Kern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

Hamming

D Co., 8 Reg't Mass Vol Inf

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not on file C. M. O. R.

Hanning *Approved*

2 Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. T. Newhall
Company (2), in the 8 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Fredrick G. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by order,
of the President, at
Bosford Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of
Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb, 1863,

(when last paid), to the 7 day of
August, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Geo. T.
Newhall, at
Lynn

in the month of August, 1862, and marched
thence to Bosford Mass,
where it arrived the 13 of September,
a distance of 22 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6

15663299

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wen-
ham, Mass, on this 4 day of
August, 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Lawrence
Capt 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station Wenham Mass
Date of August 7, 1863

General Notation:

(479)

Manning

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15663300	1
15663301	2
15663302	3
15663303	4
15663304	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

See also

C. E. 8. Reg't, Mass. Inf.
Capt Porter's Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Francis E. Porter's
Company (.....), in the 8 Regiment
(Fourth Brigade), of Massachusetts
militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Frederick
J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 19 day of September, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
weapons and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Nine
months.

from this 19 day of September, 1862.

M. Elder
1st Lt 11th Inf't, Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 19. 1862.

Station Camp Stanton, Boyford, Mass.

General Notation :

E Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31 186 2

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gallade

E Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863.

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 3 a - 63. not on file

Ballade

~~F~~
~~K~~ Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next in file C. M. V. R.

Corrected by G. E. Doughty &c.

Ballade

E Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain F. E. Porter

Company (E), in the 8 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at
Camp Stanton, Oxford, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of

Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 9
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Febry, 1863,

(when last paid), to the 7 day of

August, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

F. E. Porter, at
Beverly

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to Oxford,

where it arrived the 15 of September,

a distance of 6 miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 6

15663304

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Newham, Mass, on this *7* day of
August, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt 11 Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Newham Mass*
Date of *August 7, 1863*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15663305	2
15663306	3
15663307	4
15663308	5
15663309	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓ See also

Capt-
Hudson Co., 8 Reg't Mas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Hudson Jr's*
Company (.....), in the *Eighth* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *19* day of *September*, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
weapons and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
Nine Months

from this *19* day of *September*, 1862.

M. Elder

1. Lieut. 11. Inf'ty Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 19 1862*

Station *Box for a Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

P. Lucas.

F Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Hvy.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

P Lucas

F. Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Art. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby 1863,

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 30. 63. must on file

P Lucas

F Co., 8 Reg't Mass. M. I. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Roanoke Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next on file C. M. & R.

P. Lucas.

F Co., *8* Reg't *Mass Infy.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry Stone*
Company (*F.*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Fredrick J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boxford Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of

September, 186 *2*, to serve for the term of *Nine*
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb'y*, 186 *3*

(when last paid), to the *7* day of
August, 186 *3*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *James*
Hudson Jr, at
Lynn Mass.

in the month of *September*, 186 *2*, and marched

thence to *Boxford Mass.*,

where it arrived the *16* of *September*,

a distance of *18* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663309

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Wenham Mass., on this *7* day of
August, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. M. Lawrence
Capt 11. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station *Wenham Mass*
Date of *August 7 1863*

General Notation:

P. Lucas

(479)

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15663310	25
2	15663311	25
3	15663312	25
4	15663313	25
5	15663314	25
6	15663315	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

See

David H. Louns

Capt. Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil 2d

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David H. Louns
Company (), in the 8 Regiment
(Brigade), of Infantry Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin called
into service of the United States by order of the
from the 15 day of Sept, 1862,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 Months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 9
Months

from this 15 day of Sept, 1862.

M. Elder
1 Lt. 11. Inftry Mustering Officer.

Date Sept. 15, 1862

Station Camp Staunton Bayne Mass

General Notation :

Wine
Copied.

G Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mid Inf

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Newberne, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company sent
Dec. 25, 1862, out to Coal
Creek to defend work-
men in Atlantic & North
Carolina Railroad came
back (by order) Dec 27, 1862

G. Co., *S* Reg't *Mass. Inf., 4th*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Station Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm

G Co., 8 Reg't Mass Militia

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 12 186 3

shows station of company,

St. John Newburne N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Totten,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next roll on file C. 442.

W. W. W.

G Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. mil.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *David H. Laws*
Company (*G*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederic J. Coffin
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Camp Stanton Roxford Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,
(when *last paid*.) to the *7* day of
Aug., 186*3*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain
David H. Laws, at
Gloucester Mass.

in the month of *Aug. & Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Roxford Mass.*,
where it arrived the *12* of *Sept.*,
a distance of *28* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663315

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wenham, Mass., on this *7* day of*Aug*, 186*3*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. H. Lawrence
Capt. 11th Inf Mustering Officer.Muster: { Station *Wenham, Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 7, 1863*

General Notation:

(479)

Wines

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 8th MASSACHUSETTE
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15663316	2
2	15663317	3
3	15663318	4
4	15663319	5
5	15663320	6
6	15663321	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

26 Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George B. Davis

Company (.....), in the 8 Regiment

(4 Brigade), of Mass.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel F. J. Griffin, called

into service of the United States by President

from the 30 day of Oct., 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 9

months

from this 30 day of Oct., 1862

Jos. B. Collins Capt. & Adj.
Chief Mustering Officer.

Date Oct. 30, '62.

Station Camp Bander

General Notation :

G. H. McBarthy.
Copyist.

26 Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil.* (d.f.)

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McParthy
G. H.

H Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Dep.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company,

New Bern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

H. H. McCarthy
Chief

Ob Co., *I* Reg't *Mass. Vol.* *mil.*

Special Muster Roll
for *dated Apr. 12* 1863.

shows station of company,
Chew Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

G. H. McCarthy.

H Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil Bn

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

New Bern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Must on file C. M. & R.

G. H. McCarthy.

OB Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George B. Davis*
Company (*OB*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
F. J. Coffin,

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Wenham, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *30* day of
Oct., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *7* day of
Aug., 186*3*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain
George B. Davis, at
Springfield Mass.

in the month of *Oct.*, 186*2*, and marched
thence to *Wenham, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *30* of *Oct. '62*,
a distance of *120* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663321

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Neuham, Mass., on this *7* day of
Aug., 1863, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Lawrence,
Capt. 11 Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Neuham, Mass.*
Date of *Aug. 7, '63.*

General Notation:

(479)

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>15663322</i>	2
<i>15663323</i>	3
<i>15663324</i>	4
<i>15663325</i>	5
<i>15663326</i>	6
<i>15663327</i>	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

See also

Co. J. 8 Regt. Mass. Mil. Inf.
Capt. Thomas Herbert's
A Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas Herbert's*
Company (.....), in the *8th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Mil. Vols.*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. J. Coffin*, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *15th* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *9*
Months.

from this *15th* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*.

M. Elder
1st Lt. 11th Inf. - Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 15th 1862*

Station *Camp Stanton Bedford, Mass.*

General Notation :

I Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Newberne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Harris

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jany & Feby 1863,
shows station of company,

for Yany & Leby 1883.

shows station of company.

New Bern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



11

1980

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension was 10⁶ cells/ml (○), 10⁷ cells/ml (□), 10⁸ cells/ml (△), 10⁹ cells/ml (◇), and 10¹⁰ cells/ml (×). The error bars represent the standard deviation of three independent experiments.

I Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 12, 1863.

shows station of company,

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Harris

I Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.* 1863.

show station of company,

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New Berne, N. C.

Harri

I Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Jeremiah C. Bacheller*
Company *(I)*, in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers commanded by Colonel
F. J. Coffin

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at

Camp Staunton Boxford,
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of

Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feby*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*.) to the *7* day of
Augt., 186*3*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
Thomas Herbert, at
Lynn.

in the month of *Augt.*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Camp Staunton Boxford*,

where it arrived the *10* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *22* miles.

** transportation furnished by state.*
Marched from Camp Staunton
Boxford to Winham Camp Land
place of General Rendezvous a distance
*of miles * As shown on roll.*

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15663327

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wenham, Mass., on this 7 day of August, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station Wenham, Mass.
Date of August 7, 1863.

General Notation:

(479)

Harri
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K., 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

15663328	28
15663329	29
15663330	30
15663331	31
15663332	32
15663333	33
1	34
2	35
3	36
4	37
5	38
6	39
7	40
8	41
9	42
10	43
11	44
12	45
13	46
14	47
15	48
16	49
17	50
18	51
19	52
20	53
21	54
22	55
23	56
24	57
25	58
26	59
27	60

See also

^{K. Co.}
~~Eng. Allens~~ Co., 8 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Albert G. Allens
Company Capt Allens in the 8 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Fredrick J. Coffin, called
into service of the United States by order of the President
from the 1 day of Oct, 1862.
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of nine
months

from this 1 day of Oct, 1862

M. Elder
"1st Lt" Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date Oct 1, 1862

Station Camp Munton Oxford Mass

General Notation :

K
Co.,

Regt

Amherst, Del.

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Truesdell

A Co., *S* Reg *Ans. M. S.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Shubert & Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)

P. Russell

K Co., *I* Regt *Mass Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 12* 186*3*

shows station of company,

New Bern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg 1



186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sent in file Co. H. O. R.

(222)

Copyright

D Co., *S* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Albert Allen*
Company (*A*), in the *S* Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Frederick C. Colburn
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Bedford Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of

Sept., 186*2*, to serve for the term of *4*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *7* day of

Aug., 186*3*, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

W. C. Allen, at

Bedford Mass.

in the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Bedford*,

where it arrived the *16* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *4* miles.

(OVER)

15663333

15663333

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Wenham Mass, on this *7* day of

Aug, 186*3*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

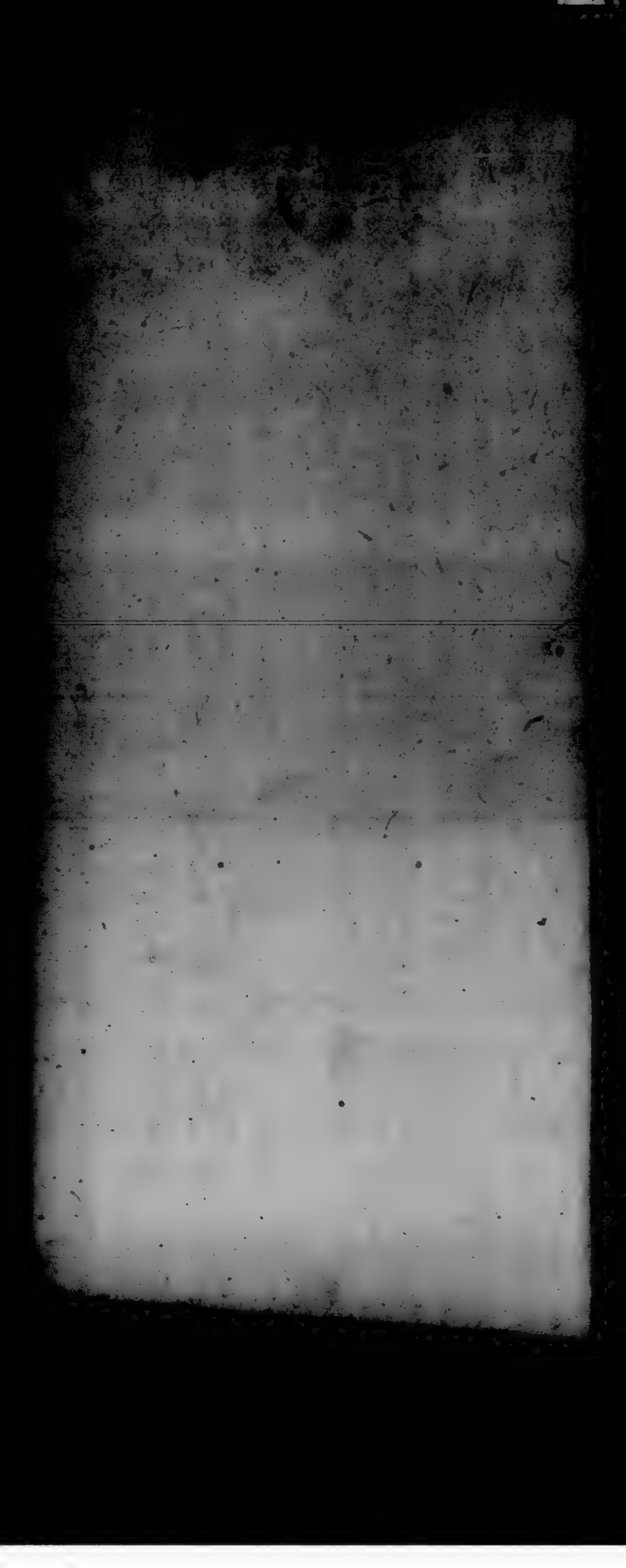
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. K. Lawrence
Capt 11th Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wenham*
Date of *Aug 7th 1863*

General Notation:



GENERAL NOTATIONS.

[illegible]

8 Regiment (3 mos.)
Massachusetts Inf.
GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 455251

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 26, 1896.

It has this day (Oct. 26, 1896) been determined by this Dept. from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that the members of the field and staff and of the several companies of this regiment who were mustered into the service of the United States with the organization April 30, 1864, were enrolled in the said service on that date.

Regimental and (Field and Staff)

8th MASSACHUSETTS Inftry
(3rd mo 1861)

1	5664759	5
2	5664760	6
3	56733101	7
4	36462454	8
5	36462455	9
6		10
7		11
8		12
9		13
10		14
11		15
12		16
13		17
14		18
15		19
16		20
17		21
18		22
19		23
20		24
21		25
22		26
23		27
24		28
25		29
26		30

See also

8 Co. (3 mos 1861) Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Regimental officers*
Company (.....), in the *Eighth* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Mass Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Timothy*
Munroe, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *30* day of *Apr*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
houses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Months

from this *30* day of *April*, 1861.

Irvin McDowell
a. a. g. Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr 30. 1861.*

Station *Washington & C.*

General Notation :

P. Lucas.

Field & Staff, 8 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*
(3 mos. 1861).

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *to May 30, 1861.*
Roll dated *June 24, 1861.*
shows station,

Camp Cress near Pelay Home Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(3676)

Ranikin

Copyist.

8 Reg't Mass. Inf.
(3 months 1861)

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Essex near Relay House Md
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney

8 Reg't Mass Inftry
(3 Months 1861)

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Casey near Relay House

except as follows: and

Maryland Square Baltimore
Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. H. H. H.

Co., ^{8 (3 reg.)} ~~1061~~ Reg't Mass. Mil.
~~Field & Staff~~
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Company~~ ^{Field & Staff}
~~Company~~ (~~Mass.~~), in the 8 Regiment of
~~Volunteers~~ ^{Mass.} Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hinds

called into the service of the United States by The
President of the U. S., at
Boston, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,
(when mustered) to the 1 day of
August, 1861, when discharged
The company was organized by Captain

in the month of _____, 1861, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664760

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston, Mass., on this *1* day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Thos. J. B. Amory
Capt. 7 Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *August 1, 1861*

General Notation:

Andrews

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664761	2
2	15664762	3
3	36733115	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

(Co. A. 8 Mass Mil Inf 1000 reg)
Capt. Bartlett's Co

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil Regt. 1000

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Albert H. Bartlett

Company (), in the 8 Regiment

(3 Brigade), of Mass. Militia

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy

Munroe

called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 30 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three

months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

Irvin McDowell

A. A. G.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

Washington D. C.

General Notation :

Washington

A Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil.
(3 months 1861)

Company Muster Roll

for to May 30, 1861
Roll dated June 24, 1861
shows station of company, Camp Essex
near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(3684)

Ramsey
Clerk

A. W. Bartlett's

Co., *8^(same) (1001)* Reg't *Mass. Mil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Albert W. Bartlett*
Company (*A*), in the *8th* *Reg't* *Mass.* of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward H. Hinkle

called into the service of the United States by
The President of the U. S., at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16th* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *May*, 1861,
(when last Mustered,) to the *1st* day of
August, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *A. W.*
Bartlett, at
Newburyport

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston Mass*,
where it arrived the *16* of *April*,
a distance of *40* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15664762

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*

Mass, on this *first* day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *This Co. was mustered out of service by*

Capt. Marshall 10th Inf. when order came

him to leave before signing the roll for which it

was therefore detailed

Geo. T. Ingham

1st Lt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
Date of

General Notation:

.....

Washington

MASSACHUSETTS
JAN 19 1964

NO. 1111

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass Regt)

CARD NUMBERS.

15664763
15664764
15664765

See also

(Co B 8 Mass Mil Inf) 11 Jan 1861
Capt Phillips Co 8 Regt Mass Mil. Inf
(3 months, 1861)
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Richard Phillips
Company (.....), in the Eighth Regiment
(Third Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy
McEnroe called
into service of the United States by the Pres. of the U.S.
from the 30 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

John McEnroe
a-a-g- Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

Washington D.C.

General Notation :

J. Underwood

B Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil.
(9 Mos. 1861).

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated June 24, 1861.
to May 30, 1861,
Shows station of company,

Camp Essex near Relay, Maine, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(2686)

Rankin

Original

B Co., *F* Reg't *Mass Inf (3 Mo 1861)*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Richard Phillips*
Company (*B*), in the *Eighth* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hincks

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the _____ day of

_____, 186 , to serve for the term of _____

_____, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the _____ day of _____, 186 ,

(when _____,) to the _____ day of

_____, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain *Richard*
Phillips, at

Massachusetts

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664764

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*
....., on this *first* day of
August....., 186 /, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
discharges, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

F. M. Corley
Capt 11 Inf *Mustering Officer.*

Mustering: { Station
Date of

General Notation:

(479) *J. H. H. H. H. H.* *Copied*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mo 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664765	2
2	15664766	3
3	36733255	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

(Co. C.) 8 Regt Mass Mil Inf (3 mos. 1861)

1st Martin's Co., 8th Reg't Mass Mil Inf (3 mos. 1861)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Knob V. Martin

Company (1st Martin's), in the 8th Regiment

(3rd Brigade), of Mass Militia

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy

Munroe, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 30th day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos.,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

Irwin M^cDowell, A.A.G.

Mustering Officer.

Date April 30, 1861

Station Washington, D.C.

General Notation : _____

C. M. Clark

C Co., 8 Reg't *Mass. Mil.*
(8 *Nov.* 1861)

Company Muster Roll

for *to May 30, 1861,*
Roll dated June 24, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Green near Relay, Harpers Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

Randall

C Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. (3 mos., 1861)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Knott V. Martin
Company (C.), in the 8 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. ^(3 mos., 1861) Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hinks

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U. S., at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 30 day of April, 1861,

(when mustered into service) to the _____ day of
_____, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Knott
V. Martin, at
Marblehead, Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Washington, D. C.

where it arrived the 26 of April, 1861,
a distance of _____ miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664766

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bos-
ton, Mass., on this 1st day of
August, 1861, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

T. M. Cooley, Capt. 11th Inf.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
 Date of Aug. 1, 1861.

General Notation:

C. M. Clark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5664767	25
2	5664768	26
3	36733319	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

D. Co., ^(3 moe) 1861 Reg't ^{Inf.} Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George T. Newhall,
Company (.....), in the 8th Regiment
(3 Brigade), of Mass. Mil.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy Monroe, called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 30 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 30th day of April, 1861.

Irvin M. S. Savel
M. S. S. Mustering Officer.

Date

Station Washington D. C.

General Notation :

Flutard
Copyist.

A Co., *8* Reg't *Mass. Mil.*
(*3 mos. 1861*)

Company Muster Roll

for *to May 30, 1861*
Roll date June 24, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Quaker near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(1586)

Rankin

Copied.

D. Co., 8^(3rd) (1861) Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George T. Newhall's
Company (D), in the 8th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Heintz,

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U. S., at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3
mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of May, 1861,
(when mustered), to the 1st day of
August, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain
Geo. T. Newhall, at
Syracuse.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston Mass.,
where it arrived the 16 of April 1861,
a distance of 12 miles.

From Sergeant Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB.-6.

15664768

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *1st* day of

August, 186*1*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

H. M. Cooley
Capt. 11th Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
Date of *August 1. 1861.*

General Notation:

(479)

H. M. Cooley

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *8th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(*3rd Mass 1861*)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1566 4569	■
2	1566 4770	■
3	3673 3388	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also

E Co. 8 Regt (3 months) Mass Mil
Capt Porter Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil. 3 months

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Francis E. Porters

Company (), in the 8 Regiment
(3 Brigade), of Mass Militia

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy
Murphy

called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 30 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

Irwin Mc Dowell

Mustering Officer.

Date April 30 1861

Station Washington DC

General Notation :

E Co., *8* Reg't *Mass Mil.*
(3 Mos. 1861).

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll dates June 24, 1861* *to May 30, 1861*,
shows station of company,

Camp Quaker near Relay House Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

Rankin

E Co., 8 Reg't ^(3 mo) ₍₁₈₆₁₎ Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Francis E. Porters
Company (E), in the 8 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward N. Wincks

called into the service of the United States by The
President of the United States, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15th day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 15th day of April, 1861,
(when enrolled) to the first day of
August, 1861, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Francis
E. Porter, at
Beverly

in the month of April, 1861, and marched
thence to Boston,
where it arrived the 16 of April,
a distance of 20 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

6.
FEB-6.

15664770

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this First day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States This Co. was mustered out
of service by Capt. Marshall 10th Inf
when ordered compelled him to leave
before signing the rolls for which duty
was thereupon detailed George P. Ingham
1st Lt - 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
Date of

General Notation:

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664771	2
2	15664772	3
3	36735462	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

James Hudson Jr. (3 mo. 1861)
Capt., Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James Hudson Jr.,
Company (), in the 8th Regiment
(2nd Brigade), of Mass. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Timothy Munroe, called
into service of the United States by the President,
from the 30 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

Irvin McDowell
A. A. G. Mustering Officer.

Date Apr. 30. 1861

Station Washington, D. C.

General Notation :

Wines

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil.
(3 Mos. 1861)

Company Muster Roll

Roll date June 24, 1861.
to May 30, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Camp near Relay House, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

Ranlin

(3 mos, 1861)
F Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Militia

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Kirkson, Jr*
Company (*F*), in the *8th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hinks
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the U.S., at
Boston Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15th* day of
Apr., 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31st* day of *May*, 1861,
(when *mustered*) to the *1st* day of
Aug, 1861, *when discharged*
The company was organized by Captain
J. Kirkson, Jr, at
Lynn
in the month of *Apr*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston, Mass*,
where it arrived the *16th* of *Apr*,
a distance of *12* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll,

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664772

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *1st* day of

Aug....., 186 /, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. M. Cooley
Capt. 11th Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Aug. 1, 1861*
Date of *Boston, Mass*

General Notation:

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664773	2
2	15664774	3
3	36733552	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

G Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf.
(3 mo. 1861).

Company Muster Roll

for Roll dated June 24, 1861 to May 30, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Casey near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(2686)

Rauskin
Copied.

G Co., ^(3. Mo 1861) Reg't Mass Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Addison Centre's*
Company (*G*), in the *8* Regiment
(*3^d* Brigade), of *Massachusetts Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Simothy*
Munroe, called
into service of the United States by *the Pres of the U.S.*
from the *30* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
homes and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *30* day of *April*, 1861.

Irvin McDowell
aag Mustering Officer.

Date *April 20, 1861*

Station *Washington Dc*

General Notation :

G Co., *8* Reg't ^{*Mass Inf*} (*1 Mar 1861*)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Addison Center*
Company (*G*), in the *8* ^{*late 68 Mass*} Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hinckley

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *mustered*) to the *1* day of
August, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *A*
Center, at
Gloucester

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *15* of *April*,
a distance of *30* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664774

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

....., on this day of

....., 186 , carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *This Company was promoted out of service by Capt Marshall 10th Inf when orders compelled him to leave before signing the rolls - for which duty I was thereupon detailed*

George J Ingham
1st Lieut 11th Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Not stated*
Date of *Not stated*

General Notation:

(479)

Manning

Copied.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 26., 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd mo. 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664775	
2	15664776	
3	36733617	1
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

See also

(Co H)
Capt Boardman Co. 8 Regt Mass Mil
Inf. 3 months, 1861
Co., Reg'l

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Francis Boardman*
Company (.....), in the *8* Regiment
(*3* Brigade), of *Massachusetts Militia*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Timothy*
Munroe Called
into service of the United States by *the Pres. of the U.S.*
from the *30* day of *April*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
months

from this *30* day of *April*, 1861.

Irrin McDowell
-A.A.G.- Mustering Officer.

Date *-Apr 30 1861*

Station *Washington D.C.*

General Notation :

J. Henderson

H Co., 3 Regt *Mass. Mil.*
(3 mos. 1861)

Company Muster Roll

for *to May 30, 1861,*
Roll drawn June 24, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Camp near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

(2584)

Rankin

Copyist.

The Co., *8* Reg't *Mass Inf (3 Mo 1861)*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Francis Boardman*
Company (*The*), in the *Eighth* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward W. Hicks

called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *15* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *mustered*) to the *first* day of
August, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Francis*
Boardman, at
Marblehead

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *15* of *April*,
a distance of *16* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB-6.

15664776

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at BostonMass, on this 1st day ofAugust, 1866, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States This Company was mustered out of service by Capt Marshall - 1st Inf whose orders expired before he arrived before signing the rolls for which duty I was then home detailed

George Y. Ingham
1st Lt - 11th Inf - Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
 { Date of

General Notation:

(479)

J. Hammond

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. J. 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.
(3rd Mass 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664777	2
2	15664778	3
3	36783671	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

(C & 8 Regt Mass. Mil Inf 3 mo 1861)
A. F. George's

Co., 8^(San 1861) Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Arthur F. George

Company (.....), in the 8 Regiment

(..... Brigade), of Mass. Vol. Mil.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy

Mourner, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 30 day of April, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

N. S. Putnam
Det. 1st Lf Engr. Mustering Officer.

Date May 18, 1861

Station Camp Essex Relay House Md.

General Notation :

Washington

B Co., 8 Regt. Mass. Mil.
(3 Mos. 1861)

Company Muster Roll

for *to May 30, 1861*
Roll dated June 24/61
shows station of company,

Camp Grey near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Leapt. Devereux &
his Command were
detached Apr 21/61
for special duty on
board the Constitution
in harbor of Annapolis.
Assisted in taking
the frigate to New-
York, and received the
Regiment at Wash-
ington D.C. May 8/61.*

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

Ran

I Co., *8^(3 months)* *1861* Reg't *Mass. Mil*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Arthur F. Severn*
Company (*I*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward M. Hinks

called into the service of the United States by

The President of the U. S., at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15*-day of

April, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *21*-day of *May*, 1861,

(when *Martens*), to the *1st*-day of

August, 1861, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *A. F.*

Severn, at

Salem

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston, Mass.*

where it arrived the *16th* of *April*,

a distance of *20* miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(OVER)

FEB 6

15664778

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 1 day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States. This Co. was mustered out of service by
Capt. Marshall 10th Inf. who ordered the company to be
before signing the rolls for which duty I was therefore
excused.

Geo. T. Ingham
1st Lt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station _____
 { Date of _____

General Notation: _____

Washington

(478)

Copied.

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

(3 Mos 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15664779	2
2	15664780	3
3	26684333	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

Capt. (C. N. 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf. no. 1001)
Biggs' Co., 8 Reg't 3^d Brig. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry S. Biggs
Company (.....), in the Regiment
(3^d Brigade), of Mass. Vols. Militia
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Timothy
Munroe, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 30 day of April, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
months

from this 30 day of April, 1861.

H. S. Putnam
Bvt. 2^d Lt. Inf. Eng'r Mustering Officer.

Date May 18, 1861

Station Camp Essex, Relay House, Md.

General Notation :
.....
.....

Washington

K Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil
J. Months, 1861

Company Muster Roll

for 15 May 30, 1861,
shows station of company, not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Briggs with his Command
Detailed for Special duty on
board the Constitution Apr
2/61. Assisted in taking
the Frigate to New York
and rejoined the Regiment
at Relay House Ma
May 16/61

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

H. S. Briggs' Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. (3rd Mass. Inf.)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry S. Briggs*
Company (*K*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Edward H. Hinkley

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the U. S., at
Springfield

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15*-day of
April, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1861,
(when *mustered into service*) to the _____ day of
_____, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *H. S.*
Briggs, at
Pittsfield Mass

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Springfield Mass*,
where it arrived the *18* of *April*,
a distance of *62* miles.

(OVER)

FEB-6

15664780

2687

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass, on this 1st day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States This Co. was mustered out of Service
by Capt. Marshall 10th Inf. when ordered Compelled him
to leave before signing the rolls for which duty I was therefore
detailed.

Geo. T. Ingham
1st Lt. 11th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station _____
Date of _____

General Notation: _____
From Second Auditor's Roll.

Washington

3rd Maine Infantry
(100 days regt)

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: *File - 299 - 1864*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct 27, 1891.

It has this day been determined
by this Department from the records on
file that this Regiment, including each
company thereof, was mustered into the
service of the United States to date from
July 26, 1864, date of completion of
regimental organization as shown by
muster-in of the Field and Staff.

1-a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

8th MASSACHUSETTS ^{Volunteer} _{Infantry}

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667657	2
2	15667658	3
3	15667659	4
4	36462899	5
5	36462900	6
6	36462901	7
7	36462902	8
8	36462903	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

F. & S.,

8

Reg't

(100 days)
1864

Mass. Mil. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the *Eighth*
Regiment (..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin P. Peach, Jr., called into
the service of the United States by the *President*
from the *26th* day of *July*, 1864,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *100 days*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them
into the service of the United States for the term of
One hundred days (100)

from this *26th* day of *July*, 1864.

*P. H. Moroney**1st. 14 U. S. Inf.* Mustering Officer.Date *July 26, 1864*Station *Boston, Mass.*

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

8 Reg't Mass. Inf. (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shown Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Baltimore, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Dovill

Field & Staff, 8 Reg' ^(weekdays) ₁₈₆₄ Mass. Mil.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station,

Bockeyville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hittary

8 Reg't 1100 days (1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
backsville Md.

except as follows: A. B. D. & H. & K
Baltimore Md. by Eastern
Shore Md. & Marlton Md.
& York Station Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A

8 Reg't. (Cris. Inf) (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baltimore Md.

except as follows:

Co. G. Benton

G. I. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conill
Corrpt.

8 Reg't Mass. Inf (100 days 1864)

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baltimore, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Noville

8th

Reg't

Mass. Inf 120 days 1864

Regimental Return

for the month of the days ending Nov 10, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated. Return dated Dec 1st 1864
Hartford, Mass. Co's 4 & 5 Springfield

Mass. Co's 1 & 2 Adams, Mass. Co's 3 & 4 Hartford

Mass. Co's 6 & 7 Lynn, Mass. Co's 8 & 9 Reading

Mass. Co's 10 & 11 Gloucester, Mass. Co's 12 & 13 Boston

Mass. Co's 14 & 15 Pittsfield, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was mustered
out of the service of the
U. S. Nov. 10th.

W. H. Mills

Field and
Staff Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Mil. (100 days)
1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field and Staff

Company (Company), in the Eighth Regiment of
Inf. Mass. Mil. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin T. Peach, Jr.,

called into the service of the United States by the
President-

Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 26th day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of one

month (100 days) from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 10th day of

November, 1864, when musth. out.

~~The company was organized by Captain~~

~~at~~

~~in the month of~~, 186~~4~~, and marched

~~thence to~~,

~~where it arrived the~~ of

~~a distance of~~ miles

(OVER)

FEB-8

15667659

1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville, Mass., on this Tenth day of
November....., 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.....

J. W. Means

1 Lt. 8th. Inf.,

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville, Mass.
Date of Nov. 10, 1864.

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *8th* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
100 days - 1864

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1566 7660	26
2	1566 7661	27
3	1566 7662	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

(100 1) 1/2
1124)
W Co., S Reg't Mass Vol 112

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*

Recruits

forwarded by *Major J. H. Clarke*

*(checked and on from
Army List of 1864
and May 3 1864)* for the _____ Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers stationed at _____

pursuant to _____

dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits*

that the men have been duly examined, sworn as to their registration and enrolled by me into the Service of the U States for the period of one year from the date of the completion of the Regimental Organization in accordance with orders of the War Department.

Station *Camp* *all* *all*

Date *July 13, 1864*

You Nelson
Capt 11th S Inf.
Adjutant General

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB.-8.

15667660

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ..,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fuz 299, 1864.

(1000)

.....
[Signature]

.....
Capt.

(100 Days
1864)

Co., 8 Reg't 11th Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July 13 to Aug 3, 1864,

shows station of company,

Post Marshal's Office, Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

W. F. Fennell

Captain

(10th Regt)
A Co., S Reg't Mass Militia Vol

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain L. A. Tipton
Company (A), in the 8th Regiment of
Mass Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Saml W. French Jr
called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Readville, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 12th day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
Days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of Aug, 1864,
(when last paid) to the 10 day of
November, 1864, when discharged
The company was organized by Captain L. A.
Tipton, at
Springfield Mass
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

EB-8

15667662

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Reed-*
ville - Mass, on this *19* day of
November, 186*4*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 passages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. H. Mearns
1st Lieut. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Reedville Mass*
 { Date of *Nov 16. 1864*

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667663	28
2	15667664	29
3	15667665	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

B. Co. 8th Regt (100 Days) Mass Mil
Capt Lyon
Indpt Co., Reg't Mass Vol Inf (100 days)

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered and

forwarded by *Major F. N. Clark*

U.S. Artillery for the _____ Regiment of
Mass Vol Infy (100 day men) stationed at

pursuant to _____

dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits and* that the men have been duly sworn as to their Registered Ages and mustered by me into the service of the United States for the period of one hundred days dating from the completion of the Regimental organization in accordance with Mustering Regulations.

Station *Camp Meigs Readville Mass*

Date *July 16. 1864*

William D. Fuller 1st Lt 3^d U.S. Art

Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

U. S. B. - 8.

15667663

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Foz 299, 1864.

(100)

Wahley

.....
Capt.

B. Co., 8 Reg't ^(100 Days) 1864 ^{11th Mass.} Mil

Company Muster Roll

for July 16 to Aug 31 1864,

shows station of company,

McKims Hospital Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Ashley

Chaplain

B Co., 8 Reg't (100 Days) Mass. Mil
1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry M Lyons
Company (B), in the 8 Regiment of
Mass Vol Militia, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin J. Peach Jr

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at
Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31st day of August, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 10 day of
November, 1864, when Must Out

The company was organized by Captain Henry
M Lyons, at
Adams Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville Mass
where it arrived the 14 of July,
a distance of 169 miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 8.

15667665

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Readville Mass, on this 10 day of

November, 1864, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. V. Means 1st Lt. 8th Inf
Mustering Officer.Mustered: { Station Readville Mass
Date of Nov 10 1864

General Notation:

(479)

Ashley

Copied.

4 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *6. 8th* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667665	25
2	15667667	26
3	15667668	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. 1100 days
1864

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*
Mustered and
forwarded by *Major G. N. Clark*
for the *8th* Regiment of
stationed at
pursuant to
dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *recruits and that*
the men have been duly examined, sworn
in to their respective Regts and mustered
by me into the service of the United
States for the period of 100 days dating from
the completion of the required organization
in accordance with mustering regu-
lations

Station *Camp Meigs Mass*

Date *July 20/64*

Geo Gibson

Capt 11th U.S. Inf-
mustering officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB.-8.

15667666

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected
this day of, 186 ,
by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

(463)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

C Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil. Inf.
107 days 1864

Company Muster Roll

for 20 July to 31 Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Lockeysville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Underwood

C Co., 8 Reg' Mass Militia ¹⁰⁰
^{1 day 11 1/2}
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel C. Graves
Company (C), in the Eighth Regiment of
Mass Militia Inf Volunteers, Commanded by Colonel
Benjamin F. Peck
called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Readville Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of one ~~year~~
year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 20 day of July, 1864,
(when ?), to the 10 day of
November, 1864, when mustered out
The company was organized by Captain Samuel
C Graves, at
Marblehead Mass
in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville Mass,
where it arrived the 17 of July,
a distance of _____ miles.

+ as it appears on roll

(OVER)

FEB.-8.

15667668

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville Mass, on this tenth day of November, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. W. Means
1st Lt & Capt Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville Mass
Date of Nov 10 / 64

General Notation:

(479)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 10., 8th MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.

(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667669	2
2	15667670	2
3	15667671	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

10 Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil Inf (100 days)

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers
Mustered and

forwarded by Major F. H. Clark
and formerly known as Co. 8 Mass. I. M. of Eng. for the
Regiment of
Mass. Vol. Infy. (100 days men), stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits and that the men have been duly examined, sworn as to their registered ages, and mustered by me into the service of the U. States for the period of one Hundred Days duty from the completion of the Regimental organization in accordance with military Regulations

Station Camp Meigs. Mass.

Date July 15, 1864

William D. Fuller
1st Lieut 3^d U. S. Artillery
Mustering Officer Superintendent.

FEB.-8.

15667669

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

H Co., 8^(100 days)₁₈₆₄ Reg't Mass. Mil

Special Muster Roll

for July 18 to Aug. 31 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Bradford Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached from the
Regiment August 12 for
duty at Camp Bradford.

10 Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Vol 24 (1864)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William H. Merritt

Company (10), in the 8 Regiment of
Mass V. M. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benj. F. Leach Jr.

called into the service of the United States by

President, at

Readville, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of one

year days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,

(when last paid), to the 10th day of

Nov., 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

William H. Merritt, at

Lynn, Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to Readville, Mass,

where it arrived the 14th of July 1864,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-8.

15667671

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Reed-
ville Mass, on this 10th day of
Nov., 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. H. Means
pt Lt 18th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Reedville, Mass
 { Date of Nov 10, 1864

General Notation:

Washington

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.* 8th MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
 (100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5667672	■
2	5667673	■
3	5667674	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

E 8 Regt Mass Mil (100 days)
E Co., 50 Reg't Mass Infs.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.
Co E 8 Regt Mass Mil 100 days 1864

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers
Mustered and
forwarded by Maj J N Clarke
Kennett Co E 50 a for the _____ Regiment of
Mass Vol Infs 100 days, stationed at _____
pursuant to _____
dated _____

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits and
that the men have been duly examined
as to their regulations and
mustered by me into the service of the
U States for the period of 100 days
dating from the completion of the Regimen
tal organization in accordance
with mustering regulations
Station Camp Meigs
Date July 19. 1864

[OVER]

Superintendent.

1864 FEB 8

15667672

1892

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this day of , 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

Hubbell

Captain.

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.
100 days men

Company Muster Roll

for July 19 to Aug 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Bradford Me

RECORD OF EVENTS

Detached from the Regiment
Aug 12th 1864. for duty at
Camp Bradford Me

A. Hubbell

100 Days men

E Co., 8 Reg't Mass Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel F Littlefield
Company (E), in the 8 Regiment of
Inf't Mass V M Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin F Neach Jr

called into the service of the United States by the
President

Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of

July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100

days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 19 day of July, 1864,

(when mustered,) to the 10 day of

Nov, 1864, ~~discharged~~

The company was organized by Captain S F

Littlefield, at

So Reading Mass

in the month of July, 1864, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-8.

15667674

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Readville*
Mass....., on this *10* day of
November....., 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. W. Means

1st Lt. 8th Infy

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville Mass*
Date of *November 10-1864*

General Notation:

A. Hubbell

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.* 8th MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667675	2
2	15667676	3
3	15667677	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

F Co., *8^(100 da)* *(1864)* Reg't Mass. Mil.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Vols mustered*
and

forwarded by *Major F. N. Clark*

for the _____ Regiment of

Mass. Vols. Infantry 100 da. men, stationed at

pursuant to _____

dated _____

Formerly known as Co. F, 8th Regt.
Mass. Vols. of Lynn, Mass.

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits and that the men have been duly examined sworn as to their registered ages, and mustered by me into the service of the U. S. for the period of 100 days duty from the completion of the Reg't organization in accordance with mustering regulations.

Station *Camp Meigs, Mass.*

Date *July 21, 1864.*

Geo. Gibson

Capt. 11th U. S. Inf'y,
Mustering Officer.

[OVER]

Superintendent.

1 FEB - 8.

15667675

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

.....
Ramsey

.....
Copies.

F Co., 8th (Inde) (1864) Reg't Mass. Mil. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 to Aug. 31* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Monkton, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Captain

(100 days, 1864)

F Co., *8*th Reg't *Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry Stone*
Company (*F*), in the *8*th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.
called into the service of the United States by *Pres-*
ident of the United States, at
Readville, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21*st day of
July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31*st day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,
(when *last Paid*), to the *10*th day of
Nov., 186*4*, when mustered out.
The company was organized by Captain *Henry*
Stone, at
Lynn, Mass.,
in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to *Readville, Mass.*,
where it arrived the *16*th of *July*, 186*4*,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB-8

15667677

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville, Mass., on this 10 day of
Nov., 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States.

J. W. Means,1st Lt. & Inf'y

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville, Mass.
Date of Nov. 10/64.

General Notation:

Ramsey

(479)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.* ^{8th} MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667678	25
2	15667679	26
3	15667680	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

(100 day men)
musters
G Co., 8 Reg't Mass Vol Inf

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteers

~~Musters~~

forwarded by Major F. N. Clarke
and for the 8 Regiment of
Mass (Col Vol Inf 100 day men) stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits & that the men have been duly examined, sworn as to their registers Oaths, & mustered by me in the service of the U.S. for period of 100 days dating from the completion of the Reg't organization in accordance with mustering Regulations.

Station Camp Meigs Readville Mass
Date July 18/64

Geo Gibson

Capt. H. M. Dyer
[OVER] mustering officer

15667678
FEB - 8

15667678

1892

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Epz 299, 1864.

(4080)

W W Sayre
comparator

(100 days 1864)
G Co., 8 Reg't Maryland

Company Muster Roll
for July 18 to Aug. 31 1864

Shows station of company,

Pocomoke Sound

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detached from Reg't. at
Manokin's Woods, Md. Aug.
12/1864 for duty at Camp
Bradford, Baltimore, Md.
Detached from Camp
Bradford, Md. Aug. 18/64
for duty in Pocomoke
Bay Eastern shore, Md.

Landover
Comd'g

(100 days 1864)

G Co., 8 Reg^t Mass Militia

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward T. Rowe
Company (G), in the 8th Regiment of
Mass. V. M. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Benj. L. Peck
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Readville Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14th day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 14th day of July, 1864,
(when M. O. *), to the 10th day of
Nov, 1864, when M. O.

The company was organized by Captain
David H. Low, at
Gloucester

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville Mass,
where it arrived the 14th of July,
a distance of 41 miles.

* Go on Roll

(OVER)

FEB-8.

15667680

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Readville Mass. on this *10* day of
November 18*64*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. W. Means

1st Lt. 8th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville Mass.*
Date of *Nov. 10/64.*

General Notation:

(479)

Kardozo

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 8th MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5667681	2
2	5667682	3
3	5667683	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

(100 days 1864)

N Co., 8 Reg't Mass and

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States *Volunteers*

Mustered and

forwarded by *May J N Clark*

for the *8* Regiment of

Mass Vol Mil Infy 100 days stationed at
Springfield Mass

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *retd vol* who *have been* have been duly examined & sworn as to their *regimental* ages & mustered by me into the service of the U.S. for the period of *100 days* dating from the completion of the *reg't* organization in accordance with *muster* muster regulations.

Station

Camp Meigs, Mass

Date

July 20/64

William S Fuller

Muster Offr 1st Lt 3 USA

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB - 8.

15667681

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Camp Meigs Mass

Date

July 20/64

William J. Lander
Capt

Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

Lander

100 days 1864
11 Co., 8 Reg't *Mass. Inf. Regt.*

Company Muster Roll
for *July 20 to Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Bradford Ind

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Detached from the Reg't
Aug 12, '64 for duty at Camp
Bradford Ind.*

Lammie

(100 days 1864)
H Co., 8 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William J Landers*
Company (*H*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benj G. Peack Jr
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Readville Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *16* day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of
November, 1864, when *M O*.
The company was organized by Captain *W J*
Landers, at
Springfield
in the month of *July*, 1864, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-8.

15667683

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville Mass., on this 10 day of
Nov., 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J W Means
1 Lt. 2nd Infy Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Readville Mass.
 { Date of Nov 10/64

General Notation:

Lawrence

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.* *8th* MASSACHUSETTS
Militia INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667684	25
2	15667685	26
3	15667686	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

Capt. Hanley
Inapt. Co., 8^(100 days) Reg't Mass. Mil.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States

Mustered And

forwarded by *Major F. V. Clark (g)*
as an independent co. commanded by
Capt. Hanley for the *Regiment of*
Mass. Vols. Inftry (100 days incl), stationed at

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of *Recruits* and that the men have been duly examined *as to their registered ages and mustered by me into the service of the United States for the period of 100 days dating from the completion of the Regimental organization in accordance with mustering regulations*

Station

Camp Meigs, Mass.

Date

July

William D. Fuller
1st Lieut. 3 U.S. Artillery
Mustering Officer

Supervising at.

15667684

நீ
எ
ய
ப

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this _____ day of _____, 186 _____.

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the _____

are found to be

Station

Date _____

Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

Andrews.

D Co., *8^(100th)* Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17 to Aug. 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

Sparks State M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Andrews.

I Co., ^{8 (100 days)}/₁₈₆₄ Reg't Mass. Mil.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry S. Shelton
Company (I), in the 8 Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Col. Benjamin L. Read, Jr.

called into the service of the United States by the
President of the United States, at
Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 16 day of
July, 1864, to serve for the term of 100
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,
(when last paid,) to the 10 day of
November, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain
Christopher T. Stanley, at
Boston, Mass.

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to Readville, Mass.,
where it arrived the 16 day of July,
a distance of 11 miles.

(OVER)

FEB-8.

15667686

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville,
Mass., on this 10 day of

November, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. M. Means

1st. 8 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station Readville, Mass.
Date of Nov. 10, 1864,

General Notation: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K. 8th MASSACHUSETTS
MILITIA. INFANTRY.
(100 days 1864)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15667687	25
2	15667688	26
3	15667689	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

See also

K Co., 8^(~~104~~nd day) Reg't Mass. Mil.

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States Volunteer
Militia

forwarded by Major F. M. Clark

for the 8th Regiment of

Mass. Vol. Mil. 100 days, stationed at
Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

pursuant to

dated

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Recruits ^{to wit} that the men have been duly sworn as to their registered age, and mustered by me into service of the United States for the period of one hundred days, dating from the completion of the Regiment at organization in accordance with mustering regulations.

Station Camp Meigs, Readville, Mass.

Date July 22, 1864.

William D. Fuller

1st Lieut 3rd U.S. arty. Mustering Officer

[OVER]

Superintendent.

FEB-8.

15667687

1892.

This Detachment of

..... has been minutely inspected

this day of, 186 ,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the

..... are found to be

Station

Date

.....
Commanding.

General Notation:

General Notation, Fpz 299, 1864.

Hanson

K Co., 8⁽²²⁾ (189) Reg't Map, Md.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Sept 1 1864

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hanson

K Co., 8⁽¹⁰⁰⁾₍₁₈₆₄₎ Reg't Mass. Mil

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lafayette Butler*
Company (*K*), in the *8* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Benjamin F. Peack. Jr.

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of

July, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *100*
days, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *August*, 186*4*

(when last paid,) to the *10* day of

November, 186*4*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *Lafayette*
Butler, at

Pittsfield, Mass.

in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched

thence to *Readville, Mass.*,

where it arrived the *14* of *July*, 186*4*,

a distance of *—* miles.

(OVER)

FEB.-8.

15667689

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Read-
ville, Mass., on this Fifth day of
November, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States _____

J. H. Means

1st Lieut 8th Infy

Mustering Officer.

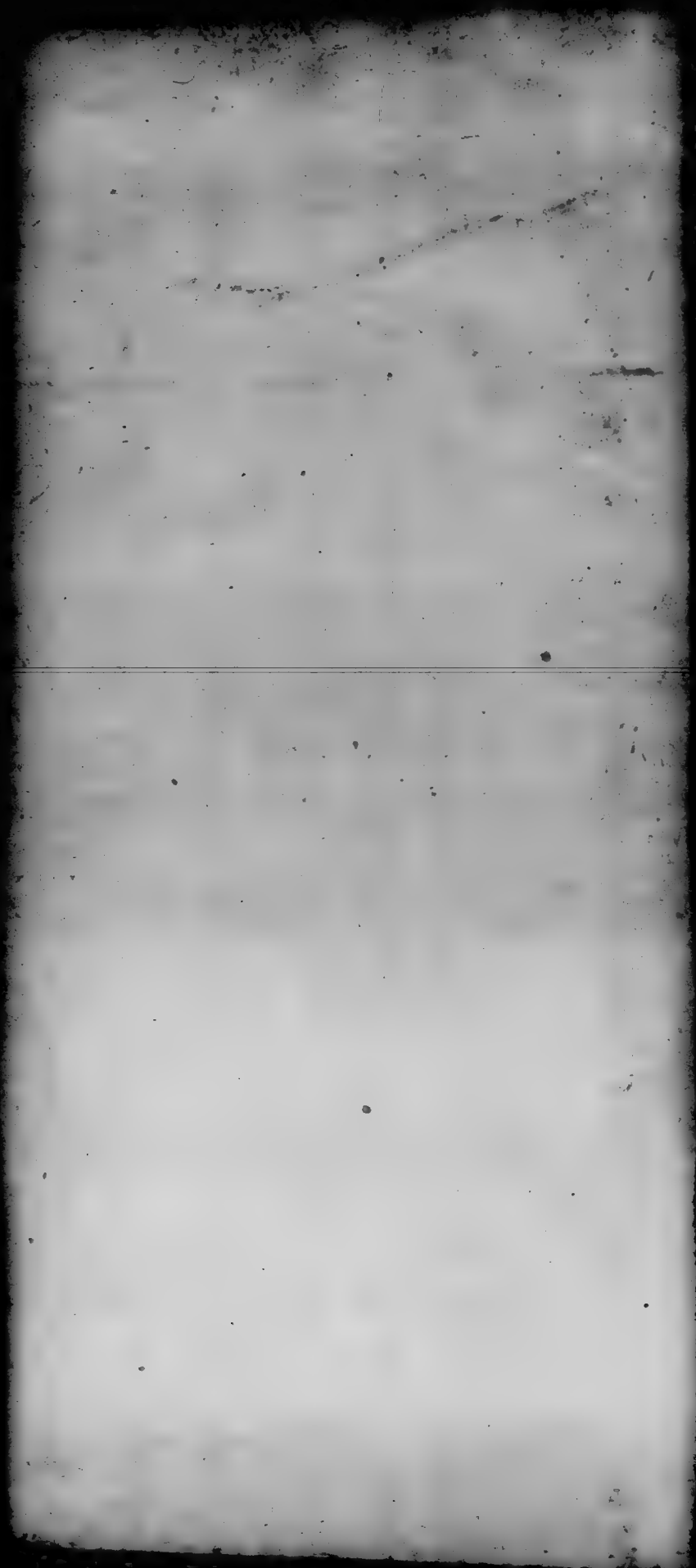
Muster: { Station Readville, Mass.
 { Date of Nov. 10, 1864.

General Notation: _____

Hanson.

(479)

Copyist.



STUDY

CARD NUMBERS.

16297389	■ 3646 4557
16297390	■ 3646 4560
16297391	■ 3646 4561
16297392	■ 3646 4562
16297393	■ 3646 4563
16297394	■ 3646 4564
16297395	■ 3646 4565
16297396	■ 3646 4566
16297397	■ 3646 4567
16297398	■ 3646 4568
16297399	■ 3646 4569
16297400	■ 3646 4570
16297401	■ 3646 4571
16297402	■ 3646 4572
16297403	■ 3646 4573
16297404	■ 3646 4574
16297405	■ 3646 4575
16297406	■ 3646 4576
16297407	■ 3646 4577
16297408	■ 3646 4578
16297409	■ 3646 4579
16297410	■ 3646 4580
3646 4557	■ 3646 4581
3646 4558	■ 3646 4582

see also

sub 9th
T & S Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

For Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field & Staff Officer
Company (), in the 5 Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass Inf
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas
Barre, called
into service of the United States by The President of the U.S.
from the 11 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
Years unless sooner discharged

from this 11 day of June, 1861.

L. N. Marshal Capt 100th
Mustering Officer.

Date June 11. 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

Joiner.

Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

748 Band Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Regimental Band
Company (.....), in the 9 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Mass Fort Id.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas
Barre, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 17 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~names and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
years unless sooner discharged

from this 17 day of June, 1861.

Thos H. Smalley 1. 247
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

J. C. Liver

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 11 to July 1*, 1861,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Wightman Boston till June
except as follows: 25th Washington
June 30th

~~NOT RETURNED on file Dec. 1861~~
RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. Hanson

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station,

Aslington Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2674)

J. Jones

Copyright.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Arlington Heights, Va.
except as follows:

Next Return on file Oct. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Amson

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep 20 Oct, 1861,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass Inf -

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Minors Hill, Virginia
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment is in a very
good state of Discipline
and fit for any emergency
their drill cannot be sur-
passed by any volunteer
regiment -

W. H. Harrison

9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Minors Hill, Va.
except as follows:

Next Return on file June 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Harrison

Field & Staff, *9* Reg't *Massy*

Band
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station,

Minors Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

(367)

Bowie

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the Siege of York
Town. Va. Apr. 1862.

Field & Staff, 9th Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Yorktown Apr 5, 1862

Siege of " " from " 5 to May 4

Battle of Hammer Creek June 27

" " Mechanicsville June 26 & 27th

" " Chickahominy " 27th

Called up as reserve from temporary camp and remained on the field at Malvern on the night of June 30th

Battle of Malvern Hills July 1st 1862

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June to July 2, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
~~not shown~~ July 5th 1862, stationed at
Harrison's Landing, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 were reported wounded
& missing and one now
returned as missing only.

W. Harrison

9 Reg't Mass. Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of *July to Aug 1*, 186 *2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not shown; August 1st 1862, stationed
at Mr. Harrison's Landing, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Harrison

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station,

Miners Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from *Harrison Landing*
to *New Port News* embarked
on transports and landed at
Aquia Creek transported
by *Railroad* to *Fredericksburg*
Va. Marched from *thence*
to *Barnetts Ford* on the
Rappahannock River Marched
from *thence* to *Manassas*
Junction. Marched from
thence to *Centreville* and
from *thence* to our
present camp on *Miners*
Hill.

Josner

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown; Oct. 20, 1862, sta. Murfreesboro.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 186 7

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sharpsburg, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Harrison

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Sep 9 Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J.
(7571) *Copyright.*

9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated; Nov. 6, stationed
except as follows: *at Warrenton, Va.*

Not returned prior Dec 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576) *J. H. [unclear]* *Copied.*

9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Falmouth, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 3/62 to Mar 1, 1863,

shows station,

Near Palmyra Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

Spencer
Copyright.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Whitney
Copyist.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. M. H. M.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863,

shows station,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't Mass

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar to Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

A. P. Whinery

Copyist.

9 Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ellis Ford

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney

Field & Staff, *9* Reg't *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*9*,

shows station,

Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2675)

Joiner
Copyright.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Return dated
Near Warrenton Va July 28, 1863
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney

9 Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Warrenton, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard

Field & Staff, *9* Reg't *Mass*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Sep 1*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Beverly Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beverly Ford, Va.,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard
Copyist.

9 Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Culpepper, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard,

Copyist.

Field & Staff, *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Sep 20 *et*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Journal.
Copied.

9 Reg't Massachusetts Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Auburn, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Roll dated Bealton Station,
Va., December 6, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *Maine*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*

shows station,

Camp near Bealton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Bealton

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spindel

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Breiden Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3524)

Spencer

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station,

Camp near Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Joiner.

Copyright.

9 Reg' Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp at New Beulah Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spicer

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bealton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Heidel

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

shows station,

Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

J. J. Miller

Copyright.

9 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bealton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Band 9 Regt Mass Inf
Band Company Muster out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Out Roll of Band
of the Ninth Reg. of Mass
Volunteer Infantry Col.
Patrick R. Quincy from the
130th day of June 1862 when
last mustered to the 10 day
of August 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, that I have
carefully examined this Muster
Roll, and that I have mustered out the
Band, the condition of which is
found to be as expressed in my
remarks hereunto annexed.

Wm Boller

2^d Lt. 3rd Art'y U.S. Ar.
Mustering Officer.

General Notation: The final accounts of the
members of the Band have been made out by
the Adj from the Regt. Book.

Wm Boller.

F & S. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

F & S Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick & Son*
Company (*of*), in the *9* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Gurney
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,
(when *Left Pand.*) to the *21* day of
June, 186*4*,
The company was organized by Captain

at
in the month of _____, 186*6*, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 9.

16297410

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston**Mass*, on this *21* day of*June*, 186*4*, carefully examined this

and, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

baggage, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*W. F. Arnold**1st Lieut 18th U.S. Inf.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
 { Date of *June 21 4*

General Notation: *1.0 of the U.S. Service by*
reason of expiration of term of service

(479)

Josier

Copied

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 9th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297411	2
2	16297412	3
3	16297413	4
4	16297414	5
5	16297415	6
6	16297415	7
7	16297417	8
8	16297418	9
9	16297419	10
10	16297420	11
11	16297421	12
12	16297422	13
13	16297423	14
14	16297424	15
15	16297425	16
16	16297426	17
17	16297427	18
18	16297429	19
19	16297428	20
20	16297430	21
21	16297431	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ See also

(Co A 9 Mass. Inf)
Co A 5 Regt. Mass Vols

Company Muster In Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain James E.
Gallagher Company A in the 5th
Regiment Brigade of Volunteers
Commanded by Colonel
Thomas Mass called into the
service of the United States
by the President from the
Eleventh day of June 1861 date
of this muster, for the term of
three years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor That I have care-
fully examined the men whose
names are borne on this Roll and
have accepted them into the service of
the United States for the term of
three years from this 11 day
of June 1861

L. H. Marshall Capt. 10. Inf
Mustering Officer.

Date June 11. 1861
Station Boston Mass.

General Notation:

Posey

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

x for Not stated 186 ,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Corresponds to 2nd Aud. Roll
to June 30/61.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posley

A Co., 9 Reg't Massch.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Minors Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Minors Hill va

99

(2546)

Copyright

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Jan 26

1862,

Shows station of company,

Minors Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb'y 14, 1862. The Regmt. fully armed & equipped under command of Col. Case - took the road towards Vienna about day broke - Vienna is about 9 miles from camp. The right flank Co. (D) being deployed as skirmishers Co. (A) took the lead. The rails, sleepers, &c appertaining to the rail road had been pried off & lay (in some places) from 10 to 12 feet below their bed - on the reception of orders the different companies (Co. A in the van) went to work with a will & in a short space of time,

Possey

(3866)

Captain

FEB - 9 -

16297416

1892.

replaced the rails in their original position, for the distance of about a mile. Further on the rails were so much damaged as to be useless. We marched on to Vienna. The regiment halted at depot & Co. A was deployed as skirmishers to the front. Nothing of importance transpired & we returned that evening - to camp.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55471

3
0
5

Posey

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Yorktown
Siege of Yorktown
Battle of Hedgocourt House
Battle of Mechanicsville
Battle of Gaines Hill
(Chickahominy)
Battle of Malvern Hills

LAST

10
5

Poser

A. Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Miners Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Malvern Hill
Retreat from Peninsula
March from Fredericksburg
to Miners Hill.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 9 Feby. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 7 Reg't Mass Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Talmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

as is
Capt.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford, Virg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - and Oct. - 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Auburn, Va. Oct. 31, 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

C. G. Powell

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton Va. Dec. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

Ch. Pomeroy

U Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb 186 4.

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va. Feb. 29/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

C. J. Powell

A Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va. April 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Records of Events given.

A. J. Powell

A. Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James G. McQuigley's*
Company (*A*), in the *9* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Patrick R. Gurney

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President of the United States, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb*, 1864,

(when *last paid*) to the *21* day of
June, 1864, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Col*
J. Cass, at
Boston

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 9

16297431

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass

, on this *21st* day of

June

, 186*4*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

W. F. Arnold

1st Lt. 18th U.S. Light

Mustering Officer.

Master:

{ Station

Boston Mass

{ Date of

June 21. 1864.

General Notation:

Fossitt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company)

Co. B, 9th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16297432	■
16297433	■
16297434	■
16297435	■
16297436	■
16297437	■
16297438	■
16297439	■
16297440	■
16297441	■
16297442	■
16297443	■
16297444	■
16297445	■
16297446	■
16297447	■
16297448	■
16297449	■
16297450	■
16297451	■
16297452	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

✓ See also

B 9 Regt Mass Inf.,
CO B 5 Regt Mass foot vola.

Company Muster In Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain B Plunkett's Company B in the
5 Regiment (Brigade) of Massachusetts
Volunteers Commanded by Colonel Thomas
Case called into the service of the United
States by the President of the U.S. from
the 11 day of June 1861 (date of this
muster) for the term of three years
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully
examined the men whose names are
borne on this Roll, their horses and
equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for
the term of three years from this 11 day
of June 1861. L. H. Marshall

Capt 10 Inf

Mustering Officer.

date June 11 - 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation:

E. H. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for * Not Stated 186 ,

shows station of company,

Station Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Corresponds to 2^d and roll
on which payment was made
to June 30/61.

E. A. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861.

shows station of company,

Arlington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

no station given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Moore

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

Winners Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 9 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec* 1862

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf 7

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

House

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

House

B Co., 9 Reg't *Manassas*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1863,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Home

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1963.

shows station of company, *July 30/63*

Near Washington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Brunley Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

being in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reed

B Co., 9 Reg't Maine Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1863

shows station of company,

near Peabody

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 7. 1863 left camp at three
mile station and marched to the
Sagadahoc - was present
at the battle. not actively en-
gaged marched seven miles.
8th marched to Kelly's Ford
crossed the river marched 8
miles. 9th descended the river
marched 3 miles. 10. marched
to Peabody dist. 4 miles
camped and was detailed
to guard the roads. 19th
marched and crossed the ri-
ver at Kelly's Ford distance
marched 6 miles 26th marched
& crossed the Sagadahoc dis-
tance marched 13 miles 27th
marched & crossed to Portland
dist. marched 9 miles 28th march-
ed to Robinson's Tavern (over)

Rec'd

FEB. - 9.

16297449

1892.

dist. marched 3 miles.
29. marched to Mine Run
dist. marched $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
30. Formed in line of battle
and marched $\frac{3}{4}$ mile did not en-
gage. Came back to our old posi-
tion & camped that night. Dec. 1
marched & recrossed the Rapidan
river dist. marched 9 miles.
Dec. 2. marched to Stephensburg
dist. marched 5 miles. Dec.
3 marched & crossed the Rapa-
hannock and camped near
Bealton dist. marched 16
miles. Dec. 5. marched 3
miles detailed for railroad
guard.

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 186 4

shows station of company,

Battle Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Christopher Blumlett's
Company (B), in the 9 Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Batiste R. Quincy

called into the service of the United States by the
President, at

Provincetown, Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29 day of Feb, 1864,

(when last paid), to the 21 day of

June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Christ

Blumlett, at

Provincetown, Mass

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to _____ of _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 9

16297452

1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bra
ton, Mass, on this 21 day of
June, 1861, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
heroby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

H. F. Arnold

1st. 18 U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Bra
Date of June 21. 1864.

General Notation: Mustered out of ser-
vice of U. S. by reason of
expiration of term of service

Rector

4 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 9th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16297453
16297454
16297455
16297456
16297457
16297458
16297459
16297460
16297461
16297462
16297463
16297464
16297465
16297466
16297467
16297468
16297469
16297470
16297471
16297472
16297473

28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ See also

C. Co 9. Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William Madigan's com-
pany in the Fifth Regiment, [Brigade]
of Massachusetts Volunteers, com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Kass,
called into the service of the United States
by the President from the eleventh
day of June 1861 [date of this muster].
for the term of three years unless sooner
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have care-
fully examined the men whose names
are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted
them into the service of the United States
for the term of three years from the
11th day of June 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. & Inf. Mustering Officer.

June
Long Island

General Notation: _____

S. A. Fitch

C Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

+ Not stated 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Corresponds to 2d
reg't roll on which
payment was made
to June 30, 1861.*

S. A. Fitch

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington Heights N.C. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Fitch

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Minors Farm N.C. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Fitch

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Fitch

C Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862,

shows location of company,

Minors Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Fitch

C Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Hitch

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in Action
near Hanover B. R.
May 27, 1862.

Engaged in Action
near Gaines Mills
June 27, 1862.

A. A. Fitch

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Harrison's Landing Aug. 14, 1862 through Malvern across the Chickahominy River through Williamsburg, Yorktown, Big Bethel, Hampton & Newport News. Sailed from thence to Aquia Creek where we landed on order Aug. 23 and marched through Salmons to Ellis Ford on the Rappahannock R. from there to Warrenton Station & Manassas Junction. Heavy firing was heard on our right where the enemy was in large force under Stonewall Jackson. We passed Bull Run, Centerville & Fairfax. Passed over

Schenck

FEB - 9.

16297461

1892.

Chain Bridge and Arrived
at our old Camp Ground
on Minor Hill, Va. Sept-
3, 1862 where we were
Camp last winter and
left on the 10 day of last-
March. 1862.

Co. 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct. - 1862,

Home station of company,

near Sharpsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Fredericksburg
Dec. 1 & 2.

Schenck

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

show station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Schenck

Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mech. & Apts. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Galimouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

show station of company,

Auburn Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. Brodie

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealtown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm T. Prodie

C. Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. T. Brodie

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealtown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm T. Proctor

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Lieut Of Captain Joseph Murphy's
Company (C), in the 9 Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Quinney

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29 day of Feb., 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 21 day of

June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

William Madigan, at

Boston Mass.

in the month of April, 1864, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

9-831
FEB 1

16297473

2681
1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *21* day of

June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppage, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. G. Arnold

1st Lt. 18th U.S. Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *June 21, 1864*.

General Notation: *Mustered out of
the service of the United States
by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Wm T. Brodie

(479)

Copyist.

5 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *D*, *9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297474	2
2	16297475	2
3	16297476	2
4	16297477	2
5	16297478	2
6	16297479	2
7	16297480	2
8	16297481	2
9	16297482	2
10	16297483	2
11	16297484	2
12	16297485	2
13	16297486	2
14	16297487	2
15	16297488	2
16	16297490	2
17	16297489	2
18	16297491	2
19	16297492	2
20	16297493	2
21	16297494	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

(D Co.) 9 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Capt. Quincy's Co. 5 Regt. Mass. Foot Vols.*

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Patrick R. Quincy
Company^d in the Fifth Regiment
[— Brigade] Massachusetts
Volunteers Commanded by Colonel
Pho^d Cass called into the service of
the United States by the President
from the 11th day of June 1861 [date of
this Muster] for the term of Three
Years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, That I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this Roll, their
weapons and equipments, and have
accepted them into the service of the
United States for the term of three
years from this 11th day of June 1861.

L. H. Marshall,
Capt. 10 Inf., Mustering Officer.

Date: June 11, 1861

Station: Boston, Mass.

* Subsequently became Co. D - 9 Regt. Mass. Inf.

General Notation:

J. M. Brown

2 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for x Not Stated 186 ,

shows station of company,

Not Shown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Corresponds to 2^d Auditor's
roll on which payment was
made to June 30, 1861.

J. M. Brown
Copied.

D. Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth August - 1861,

shows station of company, Arlington Heights, near Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No retained muster roll
by which to verify the remarks.

J. M. Brown

D - Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1861,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

D - Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. and Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown
Captain

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. and Feby. 1862,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown

2 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Near Yorktown ^{Va.}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Palmer.

2 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Yorktown April 5, 1862,
Siege of Yorktown April 5 to
May 4/62

Battle of Hanover Court House
May 27/62.

Battle of Mechanicsville
June 26 & 27/62.

Battle of Chickahominy
June 27/62.

Battle of Malvern July 1, 1862

Palmer.

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 186 Q.

shows station of company,

Minor Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg'l *Mass. F.*
Co. *7* 1862.
Company Muster Roll
Sept. 8 Ochs

for
above station of company,
Wm. J. Quinn
names of events.

Marching order

D Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3484)

Hawling

Original

D. Co., 9 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., 9 Reg' Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Jan'y & Feb. 1863,

Shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Fulmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Hawling

I. Co., 9 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & April 186 3,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Fagan.

I. Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *9* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec. 1863,

Home station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan.

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fagan

L Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Michael A. Finnerly*
Company (*2*), in the *9* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Guiney
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Feby.*, 1864,
(when last paid,) to the *21* day of
June, 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain
Cromwell G. Rowell, at
Boston, Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Washington, D.C.*,
where it arrived the *29* of *June*,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 9.

16297494

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Boston
Mass., on this 21 day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. H. Arnold
1st Lt. 18th U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of June 21, 1864

General Notation:

Fagan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E, 9th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16297495	■
16297495	■
16297496	■
16297496	■
16297497	■
16297498	■
16297499	■
16297500	■
16297501	■
16297502	■
16297503	■
16297504	■
16297505	■
16297506	■
16297507	■
16297508	■
16297509	■
16297510	■
16297511	■
16297512	■
16297513	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

✓ See also

Co. E, 9 Regt. Mass. Infantry.
Co. 5 Regt Mass. Foot Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain John R. League Co. E in the fifth Regiment [Brigade] of Mass. Foot Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas Cass called into the service of the United States by the President of the U.S. from the eleventh day of June 1861 (date of this muster) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three years from this 11th day of June 1861.

L. H. Marshall

capt. 10 Infy Mustering Officer.

Date: June 11th, 1861

Station: Boston, Mass.

General Notation:

Wadsworth

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 11 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Station not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

G. J. Prentiss

E
En

Copied

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wadsworth

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3554)

G. N. Brewitt
Ecl

Copyright

Co. 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mason

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr 1862,

shows station of company

Camp Winfield Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mason

Co. 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1982

shows station of company.

Near Harrison's Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1586)

Maddox

Appendix

E. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862

shows station of company

Miner's Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forrest.

E. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

E. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foster.

C Co., 9 Reg't Mass Ar

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10 1883.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Forrest

(3696)

Copyright

E. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Fossett.

E. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foster

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863,

show station of company,

Near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. Foster

(200)

Captain

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. W. Allen

E Co., *9* Regt *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. W. Allen,

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Allen,

(1864)

Copyist.

E^o Co., 9 Reg^t Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Timothy O'Leary's
Company (E), in the Ninth Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Patrick R. Guiney
called into the service of the United States by the
President of the U.S., at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11th day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 29th day of Feb., 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 2nd day of
June, 1864, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain
at

in the month of , 186 , and marched
thence to ,
where it arrived the of ,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 9.

16297513

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Bos-
ton, Mass, on this 21st day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W^r Arnold
1st Lt, 18th Inf Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station Boston, Mass
Date of June 21, 1864

General Notation:

* Roll mutilated.

A. W. Allen

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297514	25
2	16297515	26
3	16297516	27
4	16297517	28
5	16297518	29
6	16297519	30
7	16297520	31
8	16297521	32
9	16297522	33
10	16297523	34
11	16297524	35
12	16297525	36
13	16297526	37
14	16297527	38
15	16297528	39
16	16297529	40
17	16297530	41
18	16297531	42
19	16297532	43
20	16297533	44
21	16297534	45
22	36748126	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ See also

Fitzgerald's Became Co. F., 9th Mass. Inf.
Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Foot Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward Fitzgerald*
Company (.....), in the *5th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Cass, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
on the *11th* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
buses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *11th* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marsh
Capt Co F * Mustering Officer.

Date *June 11th 1861*

Station *Lieny Island, Mass*
* Cut from roll.

General Notations :
.....
.....

Catterson

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

May 11 to June 11, 1861,
dated June 21, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Gaines' Mills, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in office of Auditor
for War Department.

Kugler

F Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 11 to June 30 1861,
dated July 15, 1861.
shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lathrop

7 Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

F Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(206)

Captain

A Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

7 Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Miners Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

7 Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

F Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Engaged in action May
27th at the Battle of Hanover
Court House.

At the Battle of Chickahominy
June 27th 1862.

Patterson

Captain

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186 *2*

shows station of company, *Sept 6 '62*

Miners Hill Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

G Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Sharpsburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

"D" "

Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1862

shows station of company, Jan'y 1 '63

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. H. Richardson

Reg't

four

1863,

Near Falmouth Va

(2625)

Copyright

B Co., *7* Reg't *Massy*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 11* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

1st Trainmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Robert *Copyist*

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inft.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186*3*,

shows station of company, *May 31 1863*

Camp Wm Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Correll
Copyright.

T Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

(not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell *Captain*

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Burnside's Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cottrell

F. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 186 3

shows station of company,

near Auburn Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. Brown

F Co., 7 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

near Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Brown
Copied

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Beattin, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Brown

F. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

107410.2

W. H. Brown

F Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Michael Flynn*
Company (*F*), in the *9* Regiment of
Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Guiney
called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Boston Massachusetts
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb'y*, 186*4*,
(when last Paid,) to the *20* day of
June, 186*4*, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain
Edward Fitzgerald, at
Salem Mass
in the month of *April*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to *Boston Mass*
where it arrived the *10* of *May*,
a distance of *15* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 9.

16297534

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston, Mass., on this *21* day of
June, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
steppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. F. Arnold
1st Lt. 18th U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston, Mass.*
Date of *June 21, 1864.*

General Notation:

(479)

W. B. Brown

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF, EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297535	■
2	16297536	■
3	16297537	■
4	16297538	■
5	16297539	■
6	16297540	■
7	16297541	■
8	16297542	■
9	16297543	■
10	16297544	■
11	16297545	■
12	16297546	■
13	16297547	■
14	16297548	■
15	16297549	■
16	16297550	■
17	16297551	■
18	16297552	■
19	16297553	■
20	16297554	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ See also

G Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Foot Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Carey*
Company (*G*), in the *Fifth* Regiment
(*Massachusetts* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas Ball, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *11* day of *June*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 Years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *11* day of *June*, 186*1*.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10th Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date *June 11th*

Station *Long Island, Mass.*

General Notation :

Chandler

G Co., 9 Reg't. Mass

Company Muster Roll

for June 11 to June 30 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lines for recording events.

Chandler

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington Heights, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1861.

Not stated

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2526)

Copyright

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

shows station of company,
Moynors Hill, Pa.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

[illegible]

Chandler

Copyright

E Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10th. left Minor
Hill and marched as far
as Fairfax Court House
where we remained until
the morning of the 15th
March when we again
took up the line of
march and marched
as far as Camp California
near Alexandria.

Feb. 21. left Camp
California and embarked
on board the State of Maine
at Alexandria for Fortress
Monroe. Feb. 25 arrived
at Fortress Monroe and
marched to Hampton
where we encamped.
Feb. 28. made a reconn-
sance to Big Bethel (over).

Chandler

FEB. - 9.

16297540

1892.

April 4 left Hampton
and marched to Camp
Winfield Scott near
Yorktown where we
encamped.

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company,

Warrens Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the Battle
of Hanover May 27. 62.

Engaged in the Battle
of Mechanicsville June 26. 62.

Engaged in the Battle of
Chickahominy June 27. 62

Chandler

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + August 1862,

shows station of company,

Minors Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at the battle
of Malvern Hill July
9, 1862.

Rosafy
Depot.

G Co., 9 Reg't mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

near Sharpsburgh. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rorafy Corporal.

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

marched with Army
from Harpers Ferry to
~~Fredericksburg~~ "Camp"
near Falmouth Va.
Participated in the
Battle of Fredericksburg

* So on roll

Rosafy
Corporal

Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1863

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Rosady

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

(3586)

Rosafy

G Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Mr. Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Rozafy

G Co., 9 Reg't man. Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosaff Captain

G Co., *Ninth Reg't Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll
for *September and October* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Auburn Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Harlan

G Co., *Ninth* Reg't. *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *November 22* *December* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan
Approved

G Co., *Ninth Reg't Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *January & February* 1864,
shows station of company,
Near Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *Ninth Reg't Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Near Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harlan

G Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Michael F. O'Hara*
Company (*G*), in the *Ninth* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Larmey (late Col. *Case*)

called into the service of the United States by
The President, at
Boston

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *February*, 1864,
(when *first paid*), to the *21* day of
June, 1864, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain
John Carey, at
Boston

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched
thence to _____,
where it arrived the _____ of _____,
a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

16297554
FEB - 9
1864

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass, on this *21* day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. F. Arnold

1st Lt 18th US Inf

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *June 21 1864*

General Notation

Certify that in consequence of
the unavoidable loss of many of the Company's rolls
the above roll is as complete as is possible
to be made
Discharged by reason of expiration of term of
service

H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297555	2
2	16297556	3
3	16297557	4
4	16297558	5
5	16297559	6
6	16297560	7
7	16297561	8
8	16297562	9
9	16297563	10
10	16297564	11
11	16297565	12
12	16297566	13
13	16297567	14
14	16297568	15
15	16297569	16
16	16297570	17
17	16297571	18
18	16297572	19
19	16297573	20
20	16297574	21
21	16297575	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

See also

(ser H. 9. mass Inf)

Lt O'Neil's Co., 5 Reg't Mass Foot Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jeremiah O'Neil's
Company (.....), in the 5th Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Massachusetts Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas
Cass, called
into service of the United States by the President of the U.S.
from the 11th day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
barges and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of
three years

from this 11 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10th Reg't. Mustering Officer.

Date June 11, 1861.

Station Long Island, Mass.

General Notation :

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11 to June 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not signed by
Musterroll and Inspecting
Officer. Corresponds with
the signed on file in 2^d
Aud. Office.

Hathaway

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington Heights, Va. near Fort Corcoran.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Sathaway.

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp, Minor's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Huttenway
(1861) *Private*

H Co., *4* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill near Falls Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Hathaway *Captain*

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2000)

Hathaway
Copied

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Yorktown, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Hathaway

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company fought
at the battle of Hoover,
Co. No. Mechanicsville, Gunner's
Mills, Nelson's Farm
and Malvern
Hills - marching thence
to Harrison's Landing Va.*

Kathaway

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

July & August 1862

shows station of company,

Minors Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Company fought
at the battle of Malvern

July 2nd. Reached Harri-
son's Landing 8 miles.

Aug 14th. Left Harri-
son's Landing.

Aug 16th Reached the
mouth of the Chickahominy
River 25 miles.

Aug 17th. Marched to
Williamsburg 20 miles

Aug 18th. Marched to
Yorktown 12 miles.

Aug. 19th. Marched to
Hampton 17 miles.

Aug 20th Marched to
Newport News 7 miles.

Aug 20th embarked for
(over)

M A Watson

9.
-
8
FEB

16297563

2.
9
8

Record of Events.

Aquia Creek on Steamer John Brook.

Aug 21st. Reached Aquia Creek.

Aug 21st. Marched to Frederickburg 14 miles

Aug 22. Marched to Barnett's Ford 20 miles.

Aug 25th Marched to Warrenton Junction 12 miles.

Aug 27th Marched to Manassas Junction 6 miles and met the enemy

Aug 29th Marched to Centerville 8 miles.

Aug 31st Marched to Fairfax, Vienna, Chain Bridge and Munro's Hill Sept 1st 25 miles.

H. Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Sharpsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12th Marched
from Minors Hill Va
to Fredrick Md.

Sept 17th was at the
Battle of Antietam

Sept 20th was at the
Battle of Botetown Mills

Sept 27th crossed the
Potomac to Va.

Oct 16th went on a re-
connaissance beyond
Kennerlyville Va.

Oct 17th Returned.

M. M. Watson

26 Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Master Roll
for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Wilson
Copied

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M A Watson

He Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

MA Watson

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Palmarth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Mason

(2006)

Approved

76 Co., 9 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Aldie, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Watson

(2585)

Approved.

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll
for July & August 1863,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Wellfleet Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sergeant

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1863,

at station of company,

near Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

Company

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 9 Reg't Mass Light

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Bealton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

H Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Timothy R Bowker*
Company (*H*), in the *50th* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R Ginnery
called into the service of the United States by *The*
President, at
Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11th* day of
June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *July*, 186*1*,
(when *lost paid*), to the *21st* day of
June, 186*4*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Robert*
Prard, at
Milford

in the month of *April*, 186*1*, and marched
thence to *Boston*,
where it arrived the *29th* day of *May*,
a distance of *30* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. - 9.

16297575

1882.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Spring*
field Boston Mass, on this *21* day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Saml *M. F. Arnold*
1st Lt U.S. Inf Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Boston Mass*
Date of *June 21 64*

General Notation: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of service

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *J. 9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16297576	"
16297577	"
16297578	"
16297579	"
16297580	"
16297581	"
16297582	"
16297583	"
16297584	"
16297585	"
16297586	"
16297587	"
16297588	"
16297589	"
16297590	"
16297591	"
16297592	"
16297593	"
16297594	"
16297595	"
16297596	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

✓ See also

D Co., *9* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Bernard Shearns*
Company (*D*), in the *Fifth* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass* Fort-
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas Case, called
into service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*
from the *11* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three* years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
houses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years

from this *11* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Mayhew
Capt 10 Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *June 11 1861*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....

Geo J. New

I Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for June 11 to 30 1861.

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

17

Geo J Brew

I Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861.

shows station of company,

Arlington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

Copyright

I Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Minor's Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Geo J. Owen

Copyright

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 2 Feb 2 1862.

shows station of company,

Minors Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Geo J. Brew

Copyist

C. Co., 9 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo J. Allen

Co., 9 Reg't (Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Harrison's Landing La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Geo. Allen

I Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Campaign in Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14th of Aug commences marching from Harrison's Landing Va crossed the Cheatham or Porters bridge arrived at Williamsburg 16th marched to Yorktown to Hampton to Newport News. Took the transport John Brooke and shipped to Aquia Creek. Took cars there to Fredericksburg marched to Edlin (Barrett) Ford to Warrington Junction through Bull Run to Manassas where the army were offered battle. A short campaign occurred between the army and

Custis

FEB. - 9.

16297584

1892.

ourselves. Retired to
Centreville offered the
enemy Battle. Fell
back to Fairfax and
thence to Miners Hill
arriving Sep 3rd 1862
having left it on the
10th of March 1862.

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Nov 1 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Gustin

Co., 9 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright

Co., 7 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a faint shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Custis

Co., 9 Reg't

for Wich & Apl. 1863,

Near Falmouth Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2525)

Copyist

Co., 7 Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for May & June 1863.

Near Warrenton Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(258)

Copyright

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(353)

Copyright

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Auburn Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

Copyright

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Falmer

9 Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2525)

Falconer

I Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John M. Tobin's
Company (9), in the 9 Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Patrick R. Guiney

called into the service of the United States by
the President, at
Boston, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of
May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 28 day of July, 1861,

(when last paid), to the 21 day of
June, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
B. S. Trainor, at
Boston, Mass.

in the month of May, 1861, and marched
thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

x Dr on roll

(OVER)

9-
FEB 16297596
1864

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Boston, Mass., on this 21 day of
June, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. F. Arnold
1st Lt. 18 U. S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Boston, Mass.
Date of June 21, 1864.

General Notation: _____

(479)

Falconer

Copyist.

11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K. 9th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16297597	"
2	16297598	"
3	16297599	"
4	16297600	"
5	16297601	"
6	16297602	"
7	16297603	"
8	16297604	"
9	16297605	"
10	16297606	"
11	16297607	"
12	16297608	"
13	16297609	"
14	16297610	"
15	16297611	"
16	16297612	"
17	16297613	"
18	16297614	"
19	16297615	"
20	16297616	"
21	16297617	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ See also

(Co. K. 9 Regt Mass Inf)
K Co., 5 Reg't Mass. Foot Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. W. Duttons
Company (K), in the 5th Regiment
(Brigade), of Mass. Foot
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Thomas
Cass., called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 11 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 yrs.

from this 11 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall

Mustering Officer.

Date June 11, 61. Capt. us Inf
Station Long Island Mass.

General Notation :

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 11 to June 30 1861,*

shows station of company,

(No station)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Army

Copyright

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug* 1861,

shows station of company,

Arlington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Very
Copied.

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp on Falls Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Avary Captain

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

minus 4 is
Camp nr. Falls Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aving
Captain

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *2*,

shows station of company

Miners Hill Vol.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Amey
Copied.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp 11th field 25th
before Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Living

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 2,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at the Battle of
Red Bank May 27. 62.

Engaged at the Battle of
Chickahominy June 27. 62.

Avery
Captain.

son's Landing, & the Chick-
homing River, Aug 16 Marched
to Williamsburgh, Aug 17 marched
to Yorktown, Aug 18 Marched to
Hampton, Aug 19 Marched to
Newport News and shipped on
board the Transport John Brown,
arrived at Aquia Creek on the 20th,
and took the way to Fortress Mifflin,
Aug. 22 Marched to Bennett's Hill,
Aug 27 Marched to Warrenton Junction,
Aug. 28. Marched to Roman's Junction
Aug 29, marched to Centerville,
Sept. 1 marched to Chain Bridge,
Sept. 2 Marched arrived at Pulent's
campment at Miner's Hill, Va.

Proving.

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862

shows station of company

Miners Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 15 marched from Harrison's Landing, to the Chickahominy River, Aug 16 Marched to Williamsburgh, Aug 17 marched to Yorktown, Aug 18 Marched to Blanford, Aug 19 Marched to Newport News and shipped on board the Transport John Brown, Arrived at Aquia Creek on the 21st and took the day to Fortress Mifflin, Aug. 22 Marched to Bennett's Ford, Aug 27 Marched to Hanover Junction, Aug. 28. Marched to Roman's Junction, Aug 29, marched to Centerville, Sept. 1 marched to Chain Bridge, Sept. 2 Marched across to Fredericksburg.

K Co., 9 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Re. Sharpsburgh, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Upton's
Hill, Va., to Sharpsburgh,
Md., and was present at the
Battle of Antietam Sept 17.
Went on reconnoitering to
Sharpsburgh, Va., on Oct 15
and returned the 16th 1862.

Browning.

Co. 9 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*

shows station of company,

M. Potomac Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Crossed the Rappahannock
Dec 13/ and was engaged
on the 6th Battle of Freder-
icksburg.*

Browning.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,
W. Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Browning.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning.

(2596)

Copied.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*

shows station of company,

Mar Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Massy*

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*3*

shows station of company,

aldi, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning

St. Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

shows station of company

Beverly Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186 *3*,

shows station of company, .

Camp in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inft.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Near Bialton Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass Inft.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* & *Feb.* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Bealton *Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. C. Smith

Approved.

K Co., *9* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Baltan *Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. E. Smith

K Co., *1* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Martin A. Brien*
Company (*K*), in the *1* Regiment of
Mass. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. R. Quincy

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Boston Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *21* day of

June, 1864, *when mustered out.*

The company was organized by Captain *George*
W. Dutton, at

Stoughton Mass.

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Boston*,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB - 9

16297617

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Boston Mass......, on this *21st* day of*June*....., 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States*W. F. Arnold**1st Lieut. 18th U.S. Inf.*
Mustering Officer.Muster: { Station *Boston Mass.*
Date of *June 21st 1864.*General Notation: *Mustered out of the*
U.S. Service June 21st 64. by reason
of expiration of term of enlist-
*ment.**B. E. Smith*

(479)

Copied.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Hospital)

10th MASSACHUSETTS *Infantry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316554	"
2	16316555	"
3		"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"
31		"
32		"
33		"
34		"
35		"
36		"
37		"
38		"
39		"
40		"
41		"
42		"
43		"
44		"
45		"
46		"
47		"
48		"
49		"
50		"
51		"
52		"
53		"
54		"
55		"
56		"
57		"
58		"
59		"
60		"
61		"
62		"
63		"
64		"
65		"
66		"
67		"
68		"
69		"
70		"
71		"
72		"
73		"
74		"
75		"
76		"
77		"
78		"
79		"
80		"
81		"
82		"
83		"
84		"
85		"
86		"
87		"
88		"
89		"
90		"
91		"
92		"
93		"
94		"
95		"
96		"
97		"
98		"
99		"
100		"

Hospital Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infantry

Hospital
Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1862

Hospital
shows station of company,

on board Steamer Key West

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1 1862 Battle of Malvern Hill
in which the Regt was in the
advance and behaved with
great courage. Hospital corps
were exceedingly active &
efficient and its members
voluntarily remained with
the enemy to care for the
sick & wounded*

L. B. Ayer

Hospital Roll 10 Reg't Mass Lys

Hospital
Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 10 Mass Vol Regt Col H L Eustis
Commanding participated in the
operations in front of Fredericksburg
being one of the first Regiments
to cross the bridge on the
11th Decr - 1862. Was engaged
in the subsequent battle & was
the last Regiment of the Left
Grand Division to recross the
river covering the retreat

L B Sayre

(3625)

Captain

10 Reg't Mass Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1863.

shows station,

Long Island - Boston Harbor Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment is on duty at
Long Island - Boston Harbor Mass
in accordance with Special order
No 162 Hq 2nd Div & Army Corps
July 19 - 1863 - retained at
that post on Special duty by
order of Genl Devens Commanding
District - Remains at Long Island
Boston Harbor Mass

L B Sayer

1st Reg't Mass Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station,

Long Island Boston Harbor Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Detachment is on duty at
Long Island Boston Harbor Mass
in accordance with special order
No 162 dtd Apr 6th Army
rec'd dated July 19. 1863. And was
rejoined by order of Brig Gen Devens
Commanding Draft Recdly Corps Long
Island Boston Harbor Mass

L B Sayer

O Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Detachment Muster Roll

for *James G. Loring*, 186 *4*
shows station,

Gallinipso Island Boston Harbor Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Detachment is on duty at
Dredge tender (s.s.) Gallinipso Island
Boston Harbor Mass by order
of Special Order No 1620 dated
10th Dec 62 - Army Corps July
19-1863*

L B Sayer

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

10th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

16316559	36465783
16316560	36465784
16316561	36465785
16316562	36465786
16316563	36465787
16316564	36465788
16316565	36465789
16316566	36465790
16316567	36465791
16316568	36465792
16316569	36465793
16316570	36465794
16316571	36465795
16316572	36465796
16316573	36465797
16316574	36465798
16316575	36465799
16316576	36465800
16316577	36465801
16316578	36465802
36465778	36465803
36465779	36465804
36465780	36465805
36465781	36465806
36465782	36465807

See also

36465808
36465809
00 36465810

W. D. D. D.
Ex

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station, .

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No F. & S. Muster in roll on
file.

Steel

10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Aug, 1861,

at Camp Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brightwood

as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. O. Knapp

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brightwood D.C. near Washington
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. O. Knapp

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861,

shows station,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Steele
Copyright.

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Brightwood, Washington, D.C.

except as follows:

~~None returned on furlough Dec 1861.~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. K. Kraft
Copyist.

Field & Staff, *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*,

garrison station,
Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood, Washington D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(252)

W. O. Knapp

Copyist.

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood near Washington D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. K. Knapp
Copyist.

Field & Staff, *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

shows station,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Brightwood near Washing-
ton D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Knapp
Copyist.

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp W. L. Smith near Newport

Newb. Va.
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN on file May 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. K. Grapp

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862

shows station,

Warwick Court House, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Field & Staff
have drawn forage
in kind not exceed-
ing one half ration
per diem for
each horse during
the past two
months.*

Steel

10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

7 Lines, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Hensley

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station,

Harrison Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't was en-
gaged in Battle
Fair Oaks May
31/62. Losing &
Killed 29 & wounded
93. Maj Marsh
died of forage use
kind to June 15/62.
for one horse

Steel

10 Regt Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near James River, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3526)

Hensley

Copyist.

10 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harrison's Landing Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

390

Wines
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Heid

10 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bx Board B's Regt West Potomac River

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

W. J. W. Copyist.

427

10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Brownsville Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meines

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct 1867.

shows station,

Camp near Rohersville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Copyright

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*reg. stated return not dated
in the field va.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated Return dated Camp
near Stafford C. H. Va. Dec. 3, 1862

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec 1862

shows station,

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Steel

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated Return dated
in the field Jan'y 2, 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

(3524)

Copyist.

10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan'y

, 1863.

Shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated Return dated
Camp near Falmouth Va. Feb. 2. 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

(2524)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.* 186*3*,

shows station,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heck

10th Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Will Kneen

Copyist.

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll F & S.

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steel

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station,

Camp Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steele

10 Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186 *3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Wilkinson

Copyist.

10 Reg't *Mass Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Falmouth Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wilkinson

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass. Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May and June 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Berlin Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuck

10 Reg't *Moss Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Manchester Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

Wilkinson
Copied.

10 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Warrenton, Pa.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

1863.

~~shows~~ station,

Camp near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Copyright

10 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Warrenton Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525)

Hawley

Copyist.

10 Reg't Mass, Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated Return Listed

except as follows: In the Field Va.

Oct 1st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg' *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct* 1863,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steele

(2576)

Copyright

10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 186 3

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Warrenton Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8526)

Dellado

Copyist.

10th Reg't Massachusetts Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not Stated. Return dated
except as follows: In the field,
December 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *March Dec* 1863.

shows station,

In the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuck

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby

10 Reg't 111 as 2 Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb* 1864,

shows station,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Brandy Station Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Craig

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Meck & apl.* 1864,

shows station,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

10 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stationed: Return date: Northampton Mass

except as follows:

July 8/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Post Station: Return dated to the place

except as follows: Mass July 8/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

~~Paul~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

The Gaud

Company (.....), in the 10 Regiment of

Mass Inf Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry S Briggs

called into the service of the United States by the

President of the U.S., at

Springfield, Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1 day of July, 1862,

(when last paid,) to the day of

....., 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at

in the month of, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316577

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Har-
persons Landing, Va. on this 11 day of
August, 186 7, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

Thos. H. Neill
Capt. 23 Penn^a Vols.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station
 { Date of

General Notation:

Stuck

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the *10* Regiment
of *Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Joseph B Parsons,
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Springfield Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21* day of
June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,
(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of
June, 186*4*, *when discharged*.
The company was organized by Captain

....., at
.....
in the month of, 186, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316578

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at _____
Springfield Mass., on this 1 day of
July, 1864, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and
 declare them hereby honorably discharged from the
 service of the United States.

W. F. Arnold
1 Lt. 18th U.S. Inf.
 Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station *Springfield Mass.*
 { Date of *July 1. 1864.*

General Notation: _____

(488)

J. F. Steub

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

16316579	"
16316580	"
16316581	"
16316582	"
16316583	"
16316584	"
16316585	"
16316586	"
16316587	"
16316589	"
16316588	"
16316590	"
16316591	"
16316592	"
16316593	"
16316594	"
16316595	"
16316596	"
16316597	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

✓ See also

A Co., 10 Reg't March

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Brightwood Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. Muster in roll on file.

J. A. W. H. S.

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J.

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass* by

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 1* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Capt Bingham

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. White

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Camp Buckhurst St

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Paper* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Warwick Ct Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass by

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Harrison's Indlg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Downsville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at
Melaun Hill, Va. July
1st Left Harrison Land-
ing for Yorktown 16th
of Aug. Left Yorktown
for Alexandria Aug. 29th

Calloway

(2585)

Approved

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

Sept *X* *Oct* 186*2*

Home station of company,

Near Berlin. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Greenway

A Co., 10 Reg' *Maschup.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 188*2*

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

A Co., 10 Reg't New. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callaway

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Manchester. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Calloway, Copyright

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. H. Hunter

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

camp near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1863,

showing station of company,

Camp Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Willard I. Bishop
(late Ives)
Company (A), in the 10th Regiment of
Mass Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Joseph B. Parsons, originally Col.
Ives entered into the service of the United States by the

President, at
Springfield Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5th day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of three
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 29th day of February, 1864,
(when last paid), to the 1st day of
July, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Ralph
O. Ives, at
Great Barrington, Mass.
in the month of June, 1861, and marched
thence to Springfield Mass.,
where it arrived the 14th of June,
a distance of 70 miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316597

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Springfield Mass, on this 6th day of July, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. F. Arnold 1st Lt. 15th U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Springfield Mass.
Date of July 6, 1864.

General Notation:

E. H. Hunter

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. B, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316598	26
2	16316599	27
3	16316600	28
4	16316601	29
5	16316602	30
6	16316603	31
7	16316604	32
8	16316605	33
9	16316606	34
10	16316607	35
11	16316608	36
12	16316609	37
13	16316610	38
14	16316611	39
15	16316612	40
16	16316613	41
17	16316614	42
18	16316615	43
19	16316616	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

B Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 21 to Aug. 31* 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Muster in roll on file.

M. W. Murphy

B Co., *10* Reg't *Map. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Murphy *Capt.*

B Co., *10* Reg't *Inf. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Murphy Copyright

B Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chasoley *Captain*

B Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Warwick Court House, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private Charles S.
Nichols was dis-
charged on the 15-
day of April, at
Camp Brightwood for
Disability.

Wm. M^c Murphy

D Co., 10 Reg't Maschitz

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in Battle
of Fair Oaks Va.
May 31, 1862,
losing 1. Capt
and 2 Privates
killed, 8 Private
Wounded.

Charley

B Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,
(Date of Sept. 25, 1862)

shows station of company,

Mass. Downsville Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was in Battle
Malvern Hill July 1st 62
losing: 1 Sergeant killed
& 3 Privates wounded.

Jenkins

C Co., *1st* Reg't *Missouri*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Berlin Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins

B Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec.* *4th* *Dec.* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins
Copied.

Co., 10 Reg't

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Linscombe *Copyright*

(2544)

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

186 J.

shows station of company,

Campana Belmonte Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Jenkins

Copyright

Co., 10 Reg't

for March & April 1863,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. H. Lipscomb

173 Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Manchester.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

B Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company, / Camp

near Warrenton, Val.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Karl

B Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp
near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

B Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp
near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sawyer

B Co., 10 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

L B Sayer

"B" Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inftry.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William Streeter*
Company ("*B*"), in the *10th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by ^{Lieut} Colonel
Joseph B. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Springfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21st* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29th* day of *Feb'y*, 1864,

(when last paid), to the *1st* day of

July, 1864,

The company was organized by Captain

Elisha Smart, at

North Adams

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Springfield, Mass.*,

where it arrived the *14th* of *June*,

a distance of *75* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316616

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Springfield, Mass.; on this *6th* day of
July, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. F. Arnold,

1st Lt. 18th U.S. Infy.
Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station *Springfield, Mass.*
Date of *July 6, 1864.*

General Notation:

Wm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. B, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316617	25
2	16316618	26
3	16316619	27
4	16316620	28
5	16316621	29
6	16316622	30
7	16316623	31
8	16316624	32
9	16316625	33
10	16316626	34
11	16316627	35
12	16316628	36
13	16316629	37
14	16316630	38
15	16316631	39
16	16316632	40
17	16316633	41
18	16316634	42
19	16316635	43
20	16316636	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ See also

6 Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geoph B Parsons*
Company (*6*), in the *10* Regiment
(*Mass* Brigade), of *Mass* Vol.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
S Briggs, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *21* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*

Years unless sooner discharged

from this *21* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall 10th

Mustering Officer.

Date *June 21. 1861*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :

D. Brown

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Augt 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. Brown

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Brightwood St

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Brown

Co. 10 Regt *Must. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

March & April 1862,

Station of company,

Warwick Court House Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Wetmore

(555)

Copy

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in action May 31, 1862
and lost 4 Killed
12 wounded.*

A. C. Motman

(1862)

C Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.* 1862

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brownsville, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb
Capt.

C Co., 10 Reg't Massch

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1862

Shows station of company,

Camp near Gettysburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb

Captain

C Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan.* & *Feb* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

at Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. H. Lipscomb
Copied.

C Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

Apr 10 1863,

Home station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Belmont Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb

C Co., 10 Reg't Map ch

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Field Co. Manchester, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb
Coppin

C Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"C" Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

6 Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1864.

showing station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Lieut. Edwin M. Whitney
Company (C), in the 10th Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Joseph B. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by the

President of the U. S., at

Springfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21st day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29th day of Feby, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 1st day of

July, 1864, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Joseph

B. Parsons, at

Northampton, Mass.

in the month of June, 1861, and marched

thence to Springfield, Mass.

where it arrived the 14th of June, 1861,

a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316676

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Springfield, Mass.*, on this *6th* day of *July*, 186*4*, carefully examined this *Roll*, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. H. Arnold

1st Lt. 18th U.S. Infy.
Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Springfield, Mass.
July 16, 1864.

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. D, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316637	2
2	16316638	3
3	16316639	4
4	16316640	5
5	16316641	6
6	16316642	7
7	16316643	8
8	16316644	9
9	16316645	10
10	16316646	11
11	16316647	12
12	16316648	13
13	16316649	14
14	16316650	15
15	16316651	16
16	16316652	17
17	16316653	18
18	16316654	19
19	16316655	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also

D Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug. 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Co. Muster in roll on file.

W. B. Randall

(3635)

Copyright

D Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186 *1*.

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Randall

I Co., *10* Reg' *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

D Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Brightwood, I.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. Randall

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & Apl. 1862

Warwick Court House, Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Copyright

D Co., 10 Reg Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for May & June 1862
shows station of company,

Turkey Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle
of Fair Oaks, Va.
May 31st, 2 Killed,
3 Wounded,
This Company was
mustered on the ninth
day of July 1862.

D Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company, On board Steam
Transport Key West
Camp near Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was in the battle of
Malvern Hills, Va. July 1st 1862
in which action were killed
1 Sergeant and 2 Privates, 1 1st
lieut and 7 Privates wounded

Keefer

D Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct. 1862

shows station of company,

Rohersville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Reiser

D Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Near Exhmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Keefe

9 Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2503)

Copiering

Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(25-86)

Copyright

Copyright

Copyright

H Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comdr

H Co., *10* Reg't *Heavy Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. R. Rouse

H Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1868,

shows station of company,

near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb. 1864,
shows station of company,

near Robertson's River Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

G. M. Rowe

L Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 10th Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Amos A. Gilman's*
Company (*K*), in the *10* Regiment of
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Joseph B. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Springfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29th* day of *Feb*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *1st* day of

July, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Thomas*

W. Clapp, at

Pittsfield Mass,

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Springfield Mass*,

where it arrived the *14th* of *June* 1861,

a distance of *51* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316655

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Springfield Mass on this *6th* day of
July, 186*4*, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

W. H. Arnold
1st Lt 8th Regt Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Springfield Mass*
Date of *July 6th 1864*

General Notation:

(479)

W. H. Arnold
Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. E, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316656	26
2	16316657	27
3	16316658	28
4	16316659	29
5	16316661	30
6	16316660	31
7	16316662	32
8	16316663	33
9	16316664	34
10	16316665	35
11	16316666	36
12	16316667	37
13	16316668	38
14	16316669	39
15	16316670	40
16	16316671	41
17	16316672	42
18	16316673	43
19	16316674	44
20	16316675	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederic Barton's*
Company (*E*), in the *10* Regiment
() Brigade), of *Mass Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry T Briggs, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *21* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years unless sooner discharged

from this *21* day of *June*, 1861.

J H Marshall
Capt 10 NY. Mustering Officer.

Date *June 21 / 1861*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :

E Co., 10th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861,

shows station of company,

ws station of company,
Brightwood SC
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffiths

(2585)

Copyright

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1881.

shows station of company.

Camp Brightwood, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffiths

E Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

E Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

E Co., *10* Reg't *Madsen*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April* 1862.

shows station of company,

Warwick Co. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

E Co., 10 Reg't *Mason*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
mustered on the ninth
day of July, 1862.*

Griffith

Captain

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Lykes

E Co. *10* Reg't *Mass Inf'y*

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 8 Oct. 1862,

show station of company,

Rohersville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyde S. S. S.

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Edyborne

E^d Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. L. L. L.

E Co. 10 Reg't Mass Infy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyburn

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H. H.

E Co. *10th* Reg't *Mass. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Manchester, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Edyborne

E Co., *10* Reg't *Man. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 186*3*,

shows station of company, *aug 31. 63*

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Miller

E Co., 10 Reg't Man. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

Sept. & Oct

1863,

Home station of company, Oct 31.63,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Waters

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec 1863

near Brandy Station Va

[illegible]

Copyright

6 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb'y 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. A. M. Orlando

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edwin L. Knight

Company (6), in the 10th Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Joseph B. Parsons, Lt. Col. Henry L. Austin,

Col. Henry L. Briggs

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at

Springfield Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21st day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29 day of July, 1864,

(when last paid,) to the 1st day of

July, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Frederic Barton, at

Springfield Mass

in the month of June, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316675

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Springfield Mass, on this *Twid* day of *July*, 186*4*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, steppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Wm. A. Dodd. 12th. 18th. N.Y. Inf
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Springfield Mass*
Date of *July 1st 1864*

General Notation:

(479)

D. J. Mott

Copyied.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *F*, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316676	25
2	16316677	26
3	16316678	27
4	16316679	28
5	16316680	29
6	16316681	30
7	16316682	31
8	16316683	32
9	16316684	33
10	16316685	34
11	16316686	35
12	16316687	36
13	16316688	37
14	16316689	38
15	16316690	39
16	16316691	40
17	16316692	41
18	16316693	42
19	16316694	43
20	16316695	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ See also

(7 Co. 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.)

Capt Lombard's
Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Lombard's
Company (), in the 10 Regiment
(Mass Brigade), of 10th
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry A. Briggs, called
into service of the United States by The President
from the 21st day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
barges and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

three years unless sooner discharged

from this 21st day of June, 1861.
L H Marshall
Capt 10 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Date June 21, 1861
Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

Buck

2
+

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry W Gray Teamster
Ex Duty

Beck

F Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck
Corporal.

9
7 Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck

97 Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1862,

shows station of company,

Brightwood

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

Newark Court House Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS

Beck

2
7 Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck

F Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company F, 10th Mass Reg't was
engaged in the battle of Malvern Hill,
on the 1st day of July 1862. March
from Malvern Hill to Harrison's Lan-
ding July 2nd March from Harrison's
Landing to Yorktown in 3 1/2 days.
Distance marched about 60 miles
First day's march for Harrison's Lan-
ding to Charles City. Second day
from Charles City to the Chocomo-
homy river. Third day, from
Chicomohomy River to Lebanon
Church. Fourth day A. M. from
Lebanon Church to Yorktown.
Embarked from Yorktown in
the Steamer Key West Aug. 29.
for Alexandria.

" as it appears on roll.

Angler

Original.

H Co., 10 Reg't *New Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

shows station of company,

camp near Berlin, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stigler

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Decy & Feby* 1863,

at the station of company,

New Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Angler

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

New Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Kingler

Captain

F Co., *10* Reg't *Massch.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Manchester, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.* 186 *3*
shows station of company,
New Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

7 Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Waverly, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Blank lined area for recording events.

Wenderson

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brady Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kenderson

F Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George W. Bigelow*
Company (*F*), in the *10th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Joseph B. Parsons,
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Springfield Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14th* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *29th* day of *Feb.*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the *30th* day of
June, 1864, when discharged.
The company was organized by Captain *Horatio*
G. Lombard, at
Springfield Mass.
in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Hampden Park*,
where it arrived the *4th* day of *June* 1864,
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316695

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Springfield Mass.*, on this *6th* day of *July*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. F. Arnold
1st Lt. 15th U.S. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Springfield Mass.*
Date of *July 6, 1864.*

General Notation:

Rankin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 10th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316696	"
2	16316697	"
3	16316698	"
4	16316699	"
5	16316700	"
6	16316701	"
7	16316702	"
8	16316703	"
9	16316704	"
10	16316705	"
11	16316706	"
12	16316707	"
13	16316708	"
14	16316709	"
15	16316710	"
16	16316711	"
17	16316712	"
18	16316713	"
19	16316714	"
20	16316715	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

See also

Capt Day's Co., 9th Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edwin D Day*
Company (.....), in the *10th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
A Briggs, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *21st* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*

years unless sooner discharged

from this *21st* day of *June*, 1861.

L H Churchill
Capt 10th Reg't Mustering Officer.

Date *June 21 1861*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :

Troutman

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861,

Shows station of company,

Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*,

shown station of company,

Priggenwood Dr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *10 Reg't Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

T. J. [unclear]

G Co., *10* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Outman

G Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Warwick Co H Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griffith

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Turkey Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle
of Fair Oaks Va
May 31 1862. lost 2
Killed 16 wounded

Gifford

G Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862,

shows station of company,

On board Steamer Key West.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Rankin

G Co., *10* Regt *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*2*,
shows station of company,
Rohensville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Rantier

A Co., *10* Regt *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

North White Oak Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Rankin.

G. Co., 10 Regt Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1863.

shows station of company,

near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin,
Captain

G Co., *10* Reg' *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186*3*,

showing station of company,

Camp near Falmouth
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin.

Co., 10 Reg

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is a small, dark smudge or mark near the center of the page, slightly below the middle. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

(2584)

Copyright

Co.,

10 Regt

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

shows station of company,

Near Manchester, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Shows station of company,
Near Brandy Station va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Pal

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Buff.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George Price, Jr.*
Company (*G*), in the *Tenth* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
J. B. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Springfield Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *27* day of *Feby*, 1864,
(when *last paid*), to the *1* day of
July, 1864, *then discharged*

The company was organized by Captain
Edwin E. Day, at
Greenfield

in the month of *May*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Springfield Mass*,
where it arrived the *14* of *June*,
a distance of *40* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316715

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Springfield Mass, on this 1st day of July, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. F. Arnold
1st Lt 18th U.S. Infy
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Springfield Mass.
Date of July 1. 1864

General Notation:

James H. Pol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *N. 10th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316716	21
2	16316717	22
3	16316718	23
4	16316719	24
5	16316720	25
6	16316721	26
7	16316722	27
8	16316723	28
9	16316724	29
10	16316725	30
11	16316726	31
12	16316727	32
13	16316728	33
14	16316729	34
15	16316730	35
16	16316731	36
17	16316732	37
18	16316733	38
19	16316734	39
20	16316735	40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ See also

Capt. Millers (C. M.)
Co., 1st Reg't Mass Infy
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ozro Miller*
Company (.....), in the *10* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry*
S. Briggs called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *21* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years unless sooner dis-
charged
from this *21* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 21, 1861*

Station *Boston, Mass.*

General Notation :
.....
.....

J. A. Boyd

77 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for June 21 to Aug 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood - D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

H Co., 10 Reg't ^{Mass} Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lat Boyd Capt.

26 Co., 10 Reg't map Infy

Company Muster Roll
for Nov⁹ & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

H Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby 1862,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Near Brightwood

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(258)

J. A. Boyd
Caprine

Copiering

Copyright

H Co., 10 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the
Battle of Fair Oaks,
Va., May 31 - 1862.

Loss 9 Killed, 18 wound
ed

J. A. Boyd

H Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Downsville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle
at Malvern Hill
July 1 1862
Loss 9 wounded

Leadrist

K Co., *12* Reg't *Massch*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Berlin Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leachist

Reg't

for

1862

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp near Palmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quadrat

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb 1863,

shows station of company.

Knows location of company

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a faint shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Leadville

Co., 10 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1869.

shows station of company.

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Seaside

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 10 Reg't Paish

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Manchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Leadick

Co., 10 Reg't

for

186 5

Camp near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Headmistress

H Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

De adrie

H Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb 1864.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.
Camp near Brandy Station

Leadrist

H. Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

For advice

H Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Harold Shurtleff*

Company (*H*), in the *10* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Joseph S. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Springfield

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21* day of

June, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *1* day of

July, 186*4*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Ozro*

Miller, at

Shelburne

in the month of *June*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to *Springfield*,

where it arrived the *14* of *June*,

a distance of *40* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316775

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Springfield Mass*, on this *1* day of *July*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States:

M. F. Arnold
Major 8th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Mustering Officer:

{ Station

{ Date of

Springfield Mass
July 1 1864

General Notation:

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. I, 10th MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316736	2
2	16316737	3
3	16316738	4
4	16316739	5
5	16316740	6
6	16316741	7
7	16316742	8
8	16316743	9
9	16316744	10
10	16316745	11
11	16316746	12
12	16316747	13
13	16316748	14
14	16316749	15
15	16316750	16
16	16316751	17
17	16316752	18
18	16316753	19
19	16316754	20
20	16316755	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ See also

C Co., *10* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. Clifford's*
Company (.....), in the *10* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Henry J. Briggs, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *21* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*

years unless sooner
discharged
from this *21* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt 10th Inf Mustering Officer.

Date *June 21 1861*
Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....

A. E. Noteman

I Co., *10* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

June 21 to Aug 31 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Mateman

(2584)

Copy

D Co., *10* Reg't *Massch*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Motman

(2584)

Captain

D Co., 10 Reg't *Massy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

A. E. Motenman
Capt.

S Co., *10* Reg't *Maine Inf*

Company Muster Roll

Jany V Leby 1862

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. E. Metcalf

(586)

Copyright

I Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*2*,

shows position of company
Planch C H Jr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Moteman
Comdr

S Co., 10 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Snicker Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in the battle of Fair Oaks May 31st 1862. Loss four men killed and fifteen wounded.

A. E. Westman

D Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lines for recording events.

H. H. Merrill

d Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Dennerville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill
Captain

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb* 1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

N. H. Merrill

1 Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

1 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

1 Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1867,

shows station of company,

near Manchester Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

I Co., *18* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Dwyer

I Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,
Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

G. R. Ames

A Co., *10* Reg't *Wg's Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *3.*

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Allen

I Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Light*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 1 Feby.* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

C. R. Owen

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Light,*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 3^d April* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

C. R. Owen

I Co., *10th* Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Fred Barton*

Company (*F*), in the *Tenth* Regiment of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by ^{*St.*} Colonel
J. B. Parsons

called into the service of the United States by

The President - , at
Springfield, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21st* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *21st* day of *June*, 1861,

(when mustered in,) to the *1st* day of

July, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

John H. Clifford, at
Holyoke, Mass.

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Springfield*,

where it arrived the *14th* of *June*, 1861,

a distance of *Eight* miles.

(OVER)

EB 11.

16316755

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Springfield, Mass., on this 1st day of July, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

W. F. Arnold
1st Lt., 18th U.S. Inf.
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Springfield, Mass.
 { Date of July 1st, 1864.

General Notation: _____

E. R. Owen,

(479)

Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K*, 10th MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16316756	26
2	16316757	27
3	16316758	28
4	16316759	29
5	16316760	30
6	16316761	31
7	16316762	32
8	16316763	33
9	16316764	34
10	16316765	35
11	16316766	36
12	16316767	37
13	16316768	38
14	16316769	39
15	16316770	40
16	16316771	41
17	16316772	42
18	16316773	43
19	16316774	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 25 to Aug 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Co. Muster in roll on file

M. H. Jackson

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
Sept 7 Ck. 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3550)

Copyright

K Co. *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

M. Jackson

Captain.

A Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1* *Feb'y* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Brightwood
Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson

K Co., 10 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Table 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp Tinfield Scott
RECORD OF EVENTS:

RECORD OF EVENTS:

(2584)

Compte

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Barren's Sq. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Jackson

(2582)

Copy 122

Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

shows station of company, *On board*
the Steamer City of

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, suggesting it might be a scan of a physical document. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Chaine

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ermine!

Corvum.

Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

New Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. B. Randall
Copyright.

(2586)

Copyright

St Co., 10 Reg't *Mass.*
Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for July 10 1869

shows station of company, *Camp*
near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Elaine

(2586)

Chrysal.

Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Tapl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Kingler

(2586)

Copyright.

K Co., *10th* Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Manchester, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyborne

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Warrenton. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

R. G. Clark

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark

K Co., *10* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1* *Dec.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Clark.

K Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

~~shows~~ station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Calypso

K Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr....., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

(3588)

Clyburn

Copyist.

K Co., *10th* Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edwin T. Johnson*
Company (*K*), in the *10th* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by ^{*Let.*} Colonel
Joseph B. Parsons
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at
Springfield, Mass.
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21st* day of
June, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *30th* day of *April*, 1864,
(when *last mustered*), to the *1st* day of
July, 1864,

The company was organized by Captain *Lucius*
B. Walkley, at
Westfield
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched
thence to *Springfield*,
where it arrived the *14th* of *June*,
a distance of *ten* miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 11.

16316774

892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Spring-*
field, Mass., on this *6th* day of
July, 1864, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

H. C. Arnold
1st Lt. 18th Regt. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Springfield, Mass.*
{ Date of *July 6, 1864*

General Notation:

(479)

W. G. Arnold

Copyist.

11 Mass Insty

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

[illegible]

G.C

11

Map.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 7327-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 27, 1883

The men borne on the
muster - in roll of this
Company were enrolled
May 9, 1861.

E. J. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff) *and Bands.*

11th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 14788559	■ 14788584
2 14788560	■ 14788585
3 14788561	■ 14788586
4 14788562	■ 42943864
5 14788563	■ 36467629
6 14788564	■ 36467630
7 14788565	■ 36467631
8 14788566	■ 36467632
9 14788567	■ 36467633
10 14788568	■ 36467634
11 14788569	■ 36467635
12 14788570	■ 36467636
13 14788571	■ 36467637
14 14788572	■ 36467638
15 14788573	■ 36467639
16 14788574	■ 36467640
17 14788575	■ 36467641
18 14788576	■ 36467642
19 14788577	■ 36467643
20 14788578	■ 36467644
21 14788579	■ 36467645
22 14788580	■ 36467646
23 14788581	■ 36467647
24 14788582	■ 36467648
25 14788583	■ 36467649

See also

54 36467650

55 36467651

56 36467652

57 36467653

58 36467654

59 36467655

60 36467656

61 36467657

62 36467658

63 36467659

64 36467660

65 36467661

66 36467662

67 36467663

68 36467664

F. & T. Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.
~~*Field and Staff*~~
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *The Field & Staff Officers*
Company (.....), in the *11* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George Clark Jr., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *13* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Three Years unless sooner
discharged

from this *13* day of *June*, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10 Infy.
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 13, 1861.*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :

Cabell

Field & Staff, // Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 13 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station, *Camp Sanford*
Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Call

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1861,

shows station, *Camp Union,*

Blandensburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't. marched from
Washington to Alexandria
July 14/61. from Alexandria
July 16 reached Centerville
July 18/61. Marched from
Centerville July 21 to Bull
Run. was engaged in the
Battle of that day. was or-
dered to retreat and fell
back on Centerville. had fur-
ther orders to retreat to Wash-
ington. Marched same night
to Alexandria and occu-
pied the Camp left on the
16th. Left Alexandria Aug. 9.
and marched to present Camp
Aug. 10/61.

Call

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated. Dec. 5/61 Near Budds

Ferry
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN DUE May, 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hughes

Field & Staff, // Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *New Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 1862,

shows station, *Camp near
Budds Ferry Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862

shows station, *Camp Winfield Scott*

Near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated. June 12 1862 at
Camp at Fair Oaks, Va.
except as follows:

Next RETURN due June 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched from
Camp Winfield Scott near
Yorktown Va May 4th and were
engaged in the battle at
Williamsburg May 5th Camped
near Williamsburg until
May 15th. Marched from
there to Camp at Poplar Hill
Va. where the Regiment
arrived May 25th Marched
from Camp at Poplar Hill and
arrived at the present Camp
June 4th 1862

A. J. Hughes

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,
shows station,

Camp near Fort Lyon.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of July the Regt. was engaged in the action at Malvern Hill on the morning of the 22. took up the line of March and proceeded to Harrison's Landing on the James River where we encamped. Nothing worthy of note occurred until the Monday Aug. 4 when the Regt. proceeded with the rest of the division towards Malvern Hill where on the morning of the 5. we met it engaged the enemy and routed him holding possession of the ground which it retained till Aug. 7 when it returned to Camp at 10 o'clock.

FEB. 10

14788567

1892.

Harrison Landing Va. Left Harrison Landing Friday 16th on the march down the Peninsula and after a few halts arrived at Yorktown, Thursday Aug. 21. Embarked on Steamers Illinois Aug. 22 and after a short passage up the Potomac arrived at Alexandria Aug. 24. Left there Monday Aug. 25 for Warrenton Junction per Railroad and arrived there the same night and camped. Left Warrenton Junction Aug. 28 and took part in the battle of Catlett Station. Marched from thence to Bull Run and was engaged in the action of the 29th. Marched to Centreville and bivouacked for the night. Next day left Centreville on the march towards Fairfax, where it arrived next morning and halted.

11th Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated - Return without details
at New Station Camp near Fort Lyon Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Hughes

(3526)

Copyist.

11 Reg't Mass Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
our station, Oct 3, 1862 Camp
near Alexandria Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Hughes

Band Co., 11 Reg't Mass Vols

Band Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of *the Band*

Company (), in the *11* Regiment

Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

William Whissell

called into the service of the United States by *the*

President, at

Boston Mass

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of

June, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1862

(when *first Mustered*), to the *Eighth* day of

August, 1862

The *Band* was organized by *Captain Colonel*

George Clark Jr, at

Boston Mass

in the month of *June*, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

From *oil* in office of Auditor for
War Department.

(OVER)

JAN. 29

42943864

1902.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have, at *Camp*
New James River Va, on this *Eighth* day of
August, 186*2*, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated
 and mustered the *band* company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

S. Lee Perkins, 1st Lieut 2^d Infy
Regt. N.Y. Vols
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Camp New James River*
 { Date of *August 8th 1862*

General Notation:

J. Jacobson

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *New Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862,

shows station, *Camp near
Fairfax Seminary Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated, Return dated Nov 23, 1862
shows station Camp at Holf, Fort Phoenix.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Hughes

11 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Stanton,

except as follows:

*Return is dated near
Salmonville Co, Dec 3, 1862,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

Field & Staff, *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

shows station, *Camp near
Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows:

*Return is dated Camp
near Falmouth Va.
Jan 2, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

1st Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated.

except as follows:

*Return is dated Camp
near Galumouth Va. Feb'y
7, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station, *Camp near
Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated.

except as follows:

*Return is dated Camp
near Falmouth Va
March 1, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

11 Reg't *Seawing*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated.

except as follows:

Return is dated, Camp

near Galveston, Va.

Apr 5, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.
Special

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*,

shows station, *Camp near*
Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calder

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station, Camp near
Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cahell

11 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown

~~except as follows:~~ Return dated
Camp near Falmouth Va
May 9. 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't Mass. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Falmouth, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near
Tammilown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left Camp
near Tammilown Va.
on the 29 day of April
and crossed the Rap-
pahannock at U. S. Ford.
was engaged in the battle
of Chancellorsville Va. on
the 2 & 3rd inst. recrossed
the river on the 6th and
arrived at an old Camp
near Tammilown Va. on the
7th. Broke up Camp again
on the 11th of June and march-
ed towards the River Po-
tomac by the way of
Warrenton, June, Manas-
sas, June, Centerville,
and Gun Springs reached
the river on the 25th June.

Cabell

FEB. 10

14788573

1892.

day of June and crossed
the river at Edward's
Ferry into Maryland.
Marched to Point of Rocks,
Jeffersonville, Berke-
shireville, Middleton
and Frederick City
to Taneytown, Md.
where it arrived on
the 29 day of June 1863.

11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: Return is dated

Camp near Taneytown, Md.,
July 21. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JAN. - 3.

36467641

1896.

11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Warrenton, Va.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Camp near
Broedys Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left Hancoville
Md. June 30/63 and marched
to Gettysburg Va. a distance
of 21 miles. Was engaged
in the battle of Gettysburg
July 2nd & 3rd losing 23
enlisted men killed, 1
Commissioned officer wound
ed and 2 missing. 89 en
listed men wounded. July
7 marched from Gettysburg
to Mechanicsville a dis
tance of 12 miles and
halted for the night. July
8 marched from Mechanics
ville to a point 2 miles out
side of Frederic Md. a dis
tance of 12 miles. Marched
to Antietam Creek 10 miles.

Cabell

FEB. 10

14788574

1892.

July 9/63. July 11 marched
to Tomblown, July 13,
marched through Sharps-
burg, Point of Rock, to
Harker's Ferry where we
crossed. July 18 took up
the line of March in
Hillsboro. July 19 to
Woodsville, July 20 to
Upperville, July 22 to
Predmont. July 23 to
Wapping Heights where
the regt. was engaged
but without suffering
any loss. from Wapping
Heights to Front Royal.
July 26 to Salem July 27
and to Warrenton. Left
Warrenton Aug. 1 and ar-
rived at present Camp
same day.

11 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp New Beverly Ford Va
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't

Mass Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. , 1863,

shows station, Camp near
Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Beantown Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't

Mass. 20th

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 186*3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Printed

Field & Staff, *11* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wahell

11 Reg't *Miss Vols*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Lee Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. ...
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,
shows station,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't *Masc. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.

except as follows:

*Return is dated Brandy
Station Va. March 3. 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Reg't 16th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.

except as follows:

*Return is dated 1 Brandy
Station Va. April 3. 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Coffin.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864,

shows station,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cubell

11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.

except as follows:

*Return is dated Brandy
Station Va May 3. 1864.*

Next RETURN on file June 1864.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Capt.

Field & Staff, *Batt. 11 Reg't Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion was formed from men of the 11th Reg't Mass Vols. whose term of service did not expire with the Reg't. (June 3/64)

The Battalion has been constantly at the front and in the engagement of the 16 of June/64 before Petersburg Va. suffered a loss of one man killed and 18 wounded.

The officers now with the Battalion were retained in the service and transferred from the 11 Mass Vol. Reg't.

Cahell.

11 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows:~~

Return dated near Petersburg, Va.
July 4, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 ^{Battl} Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated.
~~except as follows:~~

Return dated Near Petersburg,
Va., Aug. 5, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Batt. 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion was formed on the 13 of June 64 by S. L. from 1st. Div. 2^d A. Corps of that date it is composed of Veterans and recruits from the 1st & 11th Regts. of Mass. Vol. Infy. On the 11 of July 2 Companies composed of Veterans and recruits of the 16 Regt. Mass. Vols. were assigned to it and ordered to be consolidated with it by S. L. On 21st of Sept. 2^d of July 27/64 they retaining their Company organization. The principal records of the 4 Regt. Mass. Vols. (over)

Cahill

FEB. 10

14788580

1892.

were taken to Boston
Mass. when that Regt.
left this Army, and
it was impossible to
account for the men
discharged with the
Regt. on the Rolls
of this Battalion.

This Battalion has
been engaged since
its organization, in all
the marches and
battles of the Army
of the Potomac.

11 ^{Co. 11th} Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated,
except as follows:

Return dated near Petersburg, Va.,
September

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 ^{Batt'n.}
^{Reg't} Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated,
except as follows:

*Stationed Fort Davis, near Peters-
burg, Va. October 7, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11th Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion was
Camped in front of Peter-
burg, finishing details
for picket and other du-
ties until the night of
the 9th of Sept. when
we participated in
an assault on Enemy's
picket line capturing
it and taking 2 prisoners,
with a loss in this Regt.
of one enlisted killed and
of severely wounded.
On the 1 day of Oct. we
moved to the left and
engaged the enemy on
the 2nd inst. losing in the
action 2 Co men killed and
one severely wounded (one of

Cahill

FEB. 10

14788581

1892.

Returned to our old position near Petersburg and remained here until the 26th inst when we marched to the left and became engaged with the Enemy near the Loggston Plank Road, losing 1 commissioned killed & one mortally wounded. Not enlisted men killed, ten (10) wounded and twelve (12) missing. We returned to Camp on the 29th inst. and now are stationed near Fort Morton in front of Petersburg, Va.

11 ^{Batt'n.} Reg't Massachusetts Infy.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated,

except as follows:

Return dated near Fort Morton,
Va., Nov. 4, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard
Copyist.

11 *Batt'n*
Reg't *Massachusetts Infy.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows:

*Return dated camp in the field,
Va., December 4th, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard
Copyist.

Field & Staff ~~2nd~~ 11th Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 1 This Battalion
was encamped in the
trenches in front of Peters-
burg where it remained
until Sept. 9 when it took
part in capturing the enemy's
picket line, losing in this
Command 1 enlisted man killed
& 4 wounded while doing so.
Occupied trenches in this
vicinity until Oct. 1 when the
Battalion moved to replace Stone
Church a distance of 3 miles
to the left and had a
slight engagement with
the enemy, losing 2 en-
listed men killed and 1
severely wounded. Sept. 5
returned to our former position

C. C. C.

FEB. 10

14788582

1892.

position in front of Petersburg where it remained occupying works until Oct. 24 when the Battalion started its march towards Boylston Plank Road a distance of 14 miles and was engaged with the enemy on the 27th inst. with a loss to the Command of 1 Commissioned Officer and 2 enlisted men killed, 1 Commissioned Officer mortally wounded, 8 enlisted men wounded and 12 missing. The Battalion returned back to the trenches in front of Petersburg arriving there on the 31st inst. The Command remained in this vicinity until Dec 7 when the Battalion marched and took part in destroying the Weldon Rail Road as far as Meherrin River a distance of 22 miles from Petersburg. The Com. commenced its return on the 10 and marched to a position near Yellow Horse and went into camp on the 12 inst where it is now camped on the present date.

11th Reg't Ball's Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows:~~ Helem is
det'd Jan'y 2/65 in
the field. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't 5th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows: Return is dated
February 1865, in the
field. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Capt.

Field & Staff *Both 11 Regt Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865,
shows station,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1/65 in Camp
near Weldon Rail R. 12
miles from Petersburg
Va. Feb. 6 broke Camp
at 6 A.M. Marched up the
Vaughn Road (Country
heavily wooded) to near
Armstrong's Mills formed
line of Battle Threw up
Barricade Works attacked
by the enemy at 3 P.M.
Resulting in their total
route and defeat.
Feb. 9 went into Camp
in rear of line of Works.*

Caill

11th Reg't Ballin Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: *Return is*
dated March 1865,
in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. L.
Capt.

11th Reg't 5th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows: *Return is dated April 19/63 in the field (Va.)*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

Field & Staff Batt^y 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion was camped in front of Petersburg Va. performing picket and fatigue duties until Feb. 5 when it marched to Hatchers Run a distance of four miles and was engaged with the enemy on the afternoon of that date without suffering any loss. Established a line of breastworks and remained here in camp until Mar. 25 when we moved out to the front where an engagement ensued. The loss in this Battalion was one enlisted man severely wounded, one private Officer and one enlisted man missing. On the morning of the 26th we returned to Camp. Mar. 27 broke camp and moved towards Boydton Plank Road.

Cahell

FEB. 10

14788584

1892.

Road. Nothing of note occurred until until Mar 31 when the Battalion was engaged with the enemy with a loss of one enlisted man killed, eleven wounded, two Com. Officers and eleven enlisted men captured by the enemy. This command took an active part in the operations during the Campaign from the time the enemy were driven from their hides in front of Petersburg Apr. 2 until Apr. 9 the day of the surrender of the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia to the Federal forces under Gen Grant near Appomattox Court House Va. Apr 11 the Battalion commenced its march towards Burkeville, Va. where it arrived on the 14th inst. and went into Camp where it remains at the present date. Marched during the Campaign a distance of about one hundred and thirty miles.

11th Reg't 5th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows: Return is
dated May 15, near
Bucksville, Johnston,
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't Batt. Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at:

Not stated.

except as follows:

Return is
dated June 1/65, near
Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Leahue

Copyist.

Field & Staff *2nd* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/64* to *June 30*, 1865,

shows station,

Near Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't 5th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
except as follows: Detachment is
dated July 2/65 near
Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J. J. J.

I & S Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.
Field and Staff
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field and Staff*
Company (.....), in the *11* ~~Regiment~~ ^{Battalion} of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas H. Winham

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Cold Harbor Va.

(the place of ^{reorganization} ~~general rendezvous~~), on the *13* day of

June, 1864, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *13* day of *June*, 1864,

(when *reorganized*), to the *14* day of

July, 1865, *then discharged*

~~The company~~ ^{Battalion} was organized by Captain

Col. William Blaisdell, at

Cold Harbor Va.

in the month of *June*, 1864, and marched

thence to,

where it arrived the of,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788586

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at
Washington, D.C., on this *14* day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States

J. H. Kelly
Capt. 146th N.Y. Vols.
A.C.M. & Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*
Date of *July 14/65.*

General Notation: *Mustered entire
accordance with instructions from
W.D. A.G. dated July 1, 1865.*

Previous number.

✓ 11 a 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 11th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788587	26	14788612
2	14788588	27	14788613
3	14788589	28	14788614
4	14788590	29	
5	14788591	30	
6	14788592	31	
7	14788593	32	
8	14788594	33	
9	14788595	34	
10	14788596	35	
11	14788597	36	
12	14788598	37	
13	14788599	38	
14	14788600	39	
15	14788601	40	
16	14788602	41	
17	14788603	42	
18	14788604	43	
19	14788605	44	
20	14788606	45	
21	14788607	46	
22	14788608	47	
23	14788609	48	
24	14788610	49	
25	14788611	50	

See also

A Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Macellana Moore's*
Company (.....), in the *6th* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *United States*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
Bark Sr., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *13* day of *June*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three*
years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *13* day of *June*, 186*1*.

L. J. Marshall
Capt. 10th Reg't Mustering Officer.

Date *June 13, 1861*

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Notation:

Geo. Fox

A Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 13 to June 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp at Washington D.C. July 3 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp War-
ren July 17/61 to Camp
Cameron, Cambridge Mass.
and went into Camp.

Left Camp Cameron June
29/61 for Boston where we
took car for Washington,
where we arrived July 1
and went into Camp in
the Park in the rear of the
White House.

S. F. P.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp at Bladensburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Fort Dettinger
July 17, 1861 and
marched to Bull Run
Va. where we were engaged
with the enemy in the
battle of July 31, 1861.

A Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Union
Bladensburg Oct. 24
1861 and marched to
Lower Maryland and
went into Camp near
Budds Ferry

A Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Wilestown St. Marys County Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Fox.

Reg't

for

1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3586)

See Fox

Copyright

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked on the Steamer Emperor, at Boston
Ferry Mass April 6/1862 and
embarked at Ship Point
Va April 11/1862, arrived at
Camp Winfield Scott near
Yorktown, April 16/1862

The company were engaged
in the morning of
April 20/1862, in the at-
tack on and destruction
of the Rebel Line of re-
fuge to in Genl McCallum
dispatch to Secy Stanton,
dated April 20
1862

G. Fox

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company, July 7. 1862

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up camp before
Fort Town Va. May 4/1862
and marched to Wil-
liamsburg Va. where we
engaged the enemy in
the battle of Williams-
burg May 5/1862 and had
4 men killed and 5
wounded. Remained in
camp at Williamsburg
until the 14 May. Then
we took up our line of
march toward Rich-
mond and after nu-
merous skirmishes we
camped at Fair Oaks
where we were engaged
with the enemy June 25
1862 and had 3 men
wounded. June 29 (Sun)

J. F. H.

FEB. 10

14788594

1892.

started on the march
with the Army of the
Ortonac for James River
and after being enga-
ged with the enemy se-
veral times, arrived
and encamped near
the James River July 2^d
1862.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug. 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up camp near
Harrison Landing Va Aug¹⁵
1862, arrived at York
town Va Aug 21st 1862 where
we took transports for Alex
andria, where we ar
rived Aug 23rd 1862. On
the 25th August we took
the cars for Warrenton
 Junction where we ar
rived on the morning
of the 26th. On the 27th we
again took up the line
of march towards Ma
nassas, and engaged
the enemy on the 27th, 29th, &
30th of August. Our forces
being under command
of Gen^l Lee in the same
engagement, we had (one)

S. F. H.

FEB. 10

14788595

1892.

1 Lieut. 1 Sergt. and 5
Private wounded. On
the 31 we left Manassas
and arrived at Alex-
andria Va Sept. 4 and
went into camp near
Ft. Lyon

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alameda

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from camp
near Ft. Lyon Sept 10
to camp near Ft. Worth
where we have been
doing Picket & Fatigue
duty since

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862,
shows station of company,
Camp near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up camp near Fort
Ligon. Sept. 13, and marched to Seminary
Hill and camped near Fairfax Seminary,
where we remained, doing picket & fatigue
duty until Nov. 1, when we broke camp
and took up the line of march toward
Manassas. Halted near Manassas Junc. Nov. 3,
where we remained, doing picket and guard
duty along the railroad, until Nov. 7, when
we took up our line of march toward Warrenton
Junction, where we arrived Nov. 8 and
camped, doing picket duty & guarding R.R.
till Nov. 18, when we broke camp & marched
to Palmyra, via Fairfax C.H., Fairfax Station &
Wolf Run Shoals. Arrived at Palmyra Nov. 28, 62,
where we camped till Dec. 11, when we crossed
the Rappahannock & engaged the enemy.
Remained the river with the army & camped
on our old camping ground.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 62 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up camp near Fairfax Seminary Nov. 1,
62 & took up our line of march toward Manassas.
Halted near Manassas Junc. Nov. 3 where we remained
doing picket & guard duty along the R.R. until Nov. 7,
when we again broke up camp & marched to
Warrenton Junction, which place we reached
Nov. 8. We remained here guarding the R.R.
& doing picket duty until Nov. 18, 62, when we
took up our line of march for Falmouth Va. by way
of Fairfax Ck., Fairfax Station & Wolf Run Church.
Arrived & camped near Falmouth, Va. Nov. 28, 62.
Dec. 11 we crossed the Rappahannock & were en-
gaged before Fredericksburg, recrossed and
went into camp on our old grounds. Jan. 3,
63, changed camp ground. Broke up camp
Jan. 24, 63 & participated in the movement
toward the Rappahannock, but were obliged
to return to camp on the 25th on account
of bad weather.

Hibbard

Copyright

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

shops station of company,

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1586)

Hibbard

Copyright.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Taneytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Wednesday the 29th day of April, 1863, broke up camp near Palmyra, Va., and took up our line of march towards Fredericksburg by way of United States Ford, at which place we crossed the Rappahannock May 1, 1863, & engaged the enemy at Chancellorsville on the 2^d & 3^d days of May. On the 6th day of May recrossed the Rappahannock at U. S. Ford and marched to our camp ground near Palmyra, Va. On Thursday the 11th of June 1863 we broke up camp near Palmyra, Va. and took up our line of march towards the Potomac River by way of Warrenton June, Manassas Junction & Fawn Springs. (Over)

Hibbard

FEB. 10

14788601

1892.

Reached the Potomac on
the 25th of June & crossed at-
Edmarrel's Ferry into Maryland.
Continued our march by way
of Point of Rocks, Jefferson,
Birkingsville, Middletown &
Frederick to Taneytown, where
we arrived June 29, 62.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company reached
Gettysburg, Pa, in the evening of
July 1, 63. On the 2^d engaged in
the battle at that place, having the
Captain mortally wounded, who died
in the morning of the 3^d. Also two
Privates killed, one Lt., one Corp'l. Four
Privates wounded & one Serg't. taken
prisoner. Left Gettysburg July 7th 63
& marched to Mechanicsville. Left
there July 8th & reached Frederick
same day. Left Frederick July 9th
& marched to Antietam Creek July
10, to Funkstown. Left there & marched
through Sharpsburg, over Maryland
Heights to Harpers Ferry, crossing
the Potomac & Shenandoah rivers.
July 18 took up our line of march
to Hillsboro; July 19 to Woodsville;
July 20 to Upperville; Over

Hibbard

FEB. 10

14788602

1892.

July 22 to Piedmont; July 23 to Wapping Heights, where we were engaged in a skirmish without suffering any loss, and advanced as far as Front-Royal; July 25 marched through Pemberton, 26 through Salem & 27 to Warrenton. Left Warrenton Aug. 1 and arrived at this camp.

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment left camp near Beverly Ford, Va, Sept. 15, 63, crossed the Rappahannock River at Freeman's Ford, arriving near Culpeper, Va, on Sept. 17. Remained camped there until Oct. 8, when we marched to James City, Va, for the purpose of supporting cavalry. Returned to Culpeper Va. Oct. 11. Marched to & recrossed Rappahannock at Freeman's Ford Oct. 12, & performed picket duty along river. 13th took up line of march for Centreville, Va, arriving there on 14th, then marched to Union Mills. Left Union Mills on Oct. 19 & marched to Bristol. 20th marched to Greenwich. 21st marched to Cub Run, Va, & remained camped there till Oct. 29, when we marched to this place.

Hibbard

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

shows station of company,

Mr. Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brooke camp near Bealton Station Nov. 7.
Crossed the Rappahannock River at Kelly's
Ford. Nov. 8 marched to Brandy Station.
Remained in camp till Nov. 26, then marched
to & crossed the Rapidan at Jacobs Ford. Nov.
27 engaged at Cedar Grove. Had one
Corporal killed & 3 privates wounded.
Nov. 28 arrived at Robinson's Tavern.
Nov. 29, 30 & Dec. 1, remained in line of
battle in front of enemy. Dec. 2,
ordered to support Gregg's cavalry at
Parker's Store. Dec. 3 recrossed the
Rapidan at Ely's Ford. Dec. 4 returned
to camp at Brandy Station.

Hittard

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp nr. Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment, since last muster, has been stationed near Brandy Station until Feb. 7. Was engaged to support 2 Army Corps on a reconnaissance to the Rapidan River. Returned to Camp Feb. 8.

Hibbard

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
since last muster.

A Co., 11 Batta Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion was formed from the men of the 11 regt. Vols. whose term of service did not expire with the regt. (June 13, 1864)

This Battalion has been constantly engaged at the front and in the engagements before Petersburg, Va. this company suffered a loss of 3 (three men).

Andrews

A Co., 11 Battn. Mass. Inf.
Regt

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 11 Battalion Mass. vols.
to which this company belongs
was formed on the 13 day of
June 1864. In compliance
with special orders from Head
quarters 2 Army Corps. of that
date, and is composed of Veterans
and recruits from the 1 and
11 regts. Mass. vols.

This company has partici-
ipated in all the engagements
with its regt. and Battalion
during the whole Campaign
from May 3/64 to the
present date.

Andrews

A Co., 11 Batt Mass Inf
Regt

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has participated in all of the skirmishes, battles and marches in which the Battalion has been engaged since its organization.

It was engaged in the assault on the enemy's picket line in front of Fort Davis, Va., on the night of Sept. 9/64 and also in the movement on the enemy's right (Oct. 1 and 2/64. In the 23 October was engaged in action with the enemy near the Boynton Plank Road, in which action the Capt. was killed. 3 Sergt. wounded and 1 private missing. We are at present encamped near Fort Morton, Va

Andrew S.

A Co., 11 ^{Batt.} Mass. Inf.,
Regt

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1864,
shows station of company,
Camp near Yellow House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has participated
in all the skirmishes, battles and
marches in which the Battalion
has been engaged since its organ-
ization. It was engaged in
the assault on the enemy's picket
line in front of Fort Davis, Va.,
on the night of Sept. 2/64 and
also in the movement on the enemy's
right Oct. 1 and 2/64.

On the 2^d of Oct was engaged
in action with the enemy near
the Boynton Plank Road in
which action the Capt. was
killed, 3 Srgt. wounded and one
private missing. The company
also participated in the raid on
the Weldon R.R. Dec. 5 to 12 and on
the 18 went into camp near Yellow
House Va. where we are at present located.

Andrews

A Co., 11 ^{Battn} Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1861,

shows station of company,

camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has participated in all the skirmishes, battles and marches in which the Battalion has been engaged since its organization and was engaged with the enemy on Sunday, February 5, 1861 near Hatcher's Run, Va. where we are at present located.

Andrews.

A Co., 11 Battrn - Mass. Inf.
Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has participated
in all the skirmishes, battles
and marches in which the
Battalion has been engaged since
its organization. It was engaged
with the enemy Sunday Feb. 5/65
in which engagement the enemy
were severely repulsed. Also in
the attack on the enemy's picket
lines at "Hatcher's Run", Va.,
Mch. 25/65 also in the forward
movement, Mar. 29/65 and in
the attack on the enemy's works
at "Stony Creek", Va., Mch. 30 & 31/65
and joined in the rapid pursuit
of Lee's Army from April 2
to Apr. 6/65 and participated in
the engagement of that day assisting
in the capture of the Rebel General P. G. T. Beauregard
J.H. Train also in the engagement (and)

Andrews.

FEB. 10

14788612

1892.

at "Farmville", Va. Apr. 8/60
And present at the surrender
of Lee's Army. April 9/60.

A Co., 11 ^{Battn.} Mass. Inf.
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has participated in all the skirmishes, battles and marches in which the Battalion has been engaged since its organization. It was engaged with the enemy on Sunday Feb. 5/65 in which engagement the enemy were severely repulsed also in the attacks on the enemy's picket line at "Hatcher's run, Va." Mch. 25/65 also in the forward movement Mch. 29/65 in the attack on the enemy's works at "Stony Creek, Va." Mch. 30 & 31/65 also in the rapid pursuit of Lee's Army from Apr. 2 to Apr. 6/65 and participated in the engagement that day assisting in the capture of the rebel General Sumner's train - also in the engagement at Farmville, Va. Apr. 8/65 and were present at the surrender of Lee's Army April 9/65.

Andrews.

A Co., 11 ^{Battn.} Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ^{1st.} Captain George B. Smith's
Company (A), in the 11 ^{Battalion} ~~Regiment~~ of
Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas H. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
"Cold Harbor, Va."

(the place of ^{Reorganization} ~~general rendezvous~~), on the 13 day of
June, 1864, to serve for the term of Three
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1864,

(when Reorganized), to the 14 day of
July, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Charles
B. Rivers, at
Cold Harbor, Va.

in the month of June, 1864, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788614

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Skear
Washington D.C., on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
~~stoppages~~, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. M. Kelly
 Capt. U. S. A. 2nd Regt. M. Mustering Officer.
 2nd Regt. Cavalry Corps.

Muster: { Station Near Washington
 { Date of 14 July 1865

General Notation: Roll returned out in ac-
 cordance with instructions from W.
A. A. A. dated 20th Sept. 1865 corrected by
order

3 ✓ RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B. 11th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788615	2	14788640
2	14788616	3	14788641
3	14788617	4	
4	14788618	5	
5	14788619	6	
6	14788620	7	
7	14788621	8	
8	14788622	9	
9	14788623	10	
10	14788625	11	
11	14788624	12	
12	14788626	13	
13	14788627	14	
14	14788628	15	
15	14788629	16	
16	14788630	17	
17	14788631	18	
18	14788632	19	
19	14788633	20	
20	14788634	21	
21	14788635	22	
22	14788636	23	
23	14788637	24	
24	14788638	25	
25	14788639		

See also

Capt Davis
" Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf *

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Henry Davis
Company (), in the 11th Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
Clark Jr., called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 13th day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

Three Years

from this 13th day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall
Capt 10 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 13, 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation: * This organization
subsequently became Co B,
11 Reg't Mass Inf

Humphreys

D Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 13 to June 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sanford Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Humphreys

D

Co.,

11

Reg't

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left Camp
Sanger Washington City on
the 11th day of July 1861,
for Alexandria, Va. arrived
there the same day & pitched
tents near Fort Ellsworth
on Shuters hill Left Camp
Union July 15th en route for
Manassas July 19th in camp
near Centreville & on the
21st went into action in
Bull's Run, then returned
again to camp at Alexandria
about 22nd of July. Aug 8
commenced march for
Bladensburg Mo where we
arrived August 9, 1861

From Second Auditor's Roll

Humphries

D Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *13 June to 31 Oct* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *13 June to 31 Dec* 186*1*,
shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

P Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

New Bucks Ferry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

[Signature]

P Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr 186 2

shows station of company,

Before Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company with the Regt. Stuyvesant tents at Budds Ferry Md. Apr. 4 and embarked on board the steamer Emperor the 6th at that point from whence it proceeded to Fortress Monroe on arriving at that place April 10 we were ordered to Cheesemans Landing when we arrived the same evening on the 11th we disembarked & encamped on the 12th the Company with the Regt. Stuyvesant tents and marched about 4 miles & encamped. On the 15th the Company with the Regt again took up the line of march. After marching about 4 miles we again

(over)

Humphries

FEB. 10

14788621

1892.

encamped where we have
been engaged up to the
present time in duties
which are necessary to a
successful siege.

Total Distance travelled
being about 130 miles

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harrisens Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company with the Reg't
left Camp Manfild Scott, Va.
May 4 After Marching about
9 miles were halted for the
night pushing on early next
morning (5") we came upon
the enemy heavily entrenched
After a hard days fighting
we laid down to sleep on our
arms. Arising early the
next morning we took po-
session of the town of Williams-
burg the enemy having evac-
ated it on the 17th of May
we reached Baltimore Cross
roads and on the 19th of May
we made camp at Poplar
Hill where we encamped for
13 days. On the 2nd of June
we marched to Fair Oaks (over)

Humphries

FEB. 10

14788622

1892.

where we were engaged in picket
Duty entrenching, &c. on the 25th
of June we were advanced from
Fair Oaks where we skirmished
through the woods driving the
enemy and holding our position
until a late hour. On the
29th of June we were provided
with two days Cooked Rations
and commenced the march for
the James River where we ar-
rived after several engagements
skirmishes, &c.

The whole distance travelled
on the Peninsula being about
75 miles.

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug 2 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~July From Second Auditor's Roll -~~
~~porting Battery near Malvern~~
~~Hills, early in the morning~~
~~of the 2nd marched for Har-~~
~~son Landing where we encamped~~
~~the same day and remained~~
~~in that position until Aug 2,~~
~~when we were marched to~~
~~Malvern Hills on a reconnoi-~~
~~tering expedition - returning~~
~~late the same night (Aug 4~~
~~marched again to Malvern~~
~~Hill. Staid 2 days had slight~~
~~skirmishing with the enemy &~~
~~returned to Camp (6th) Aug 13"~~
~~preparations were made to march~~
~~at an early moment com-~~
~~menced marching at 12 M~~
~~reached Gristown August 19"~~
~~and embarked for Alexandria (Vt)~~

-1-

T. Humphreys

FEB. 10

14788623

1892.

August 21 arrived at Alexandria
August 24 & embarked on the
cars for Warrenton August 25"
reached Warrenton same night
26" went into camp 27" were
marched in pursuit of the enemy
who had made their way to the
rear and were destroying the
railroad, telegraph, &c.; came upon
them in the afternoon & had a
sharp fight followed them till
night, pushed on after them early
next day. nothing of any note
occurred Aug 27 were marched
to Bull Run where we engaged
them. The Regiment was ordered to
charge on a railroad behind
which the rebels had constituted
a line of defense. It was
charged & taken but owing to
superior numbers -

(Continued)

(Continued)

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*of the enemy we were
compelled to fall back
August 31" were marched
to Centerville*

*The whole distance
travelled in the dates
above specified being
about 350 miles*

- 3 -

From the Auditor's Roll

Humphreys

I Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company changed
camp from Near Fort
Lyons to camp near
Traifax Seminary re-
mained in said camp
and done fatigue work*

Humphries

P Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 7 changed camp
from near Fort Ligon to
Fort Worth where we were
employed at fatigue duty
on fortifications up to *Oct 31*
when we took up our line
of March for Warrenton
Junction on the *4* of Nov.
we arrived at Manassas
Junction and encamped there
for 4 days on the *8* we
took our line of March and
arrived at Warrenton Junction
on the *10* on the *18* we
broke camp at Warrenton
Junction and marched toward
the Rappahannock River
halting at Wolf's Run Shoals
we encamped on the *22* On
the *23* we again broke (over).

Humphreys

Camp and arrived at this Camp
on the 28th

On the 11th of December we
lay under arms while the
pontons were being thrown
across, and on the 12th we
marched down the River
about 3 miles, crossing the
River about 9 1/2 P.M.

here we were ordered to stop
and guard the Bridges.

On the night of the 13th we
were marched to the field
over which the hardest of
the Days fighting has been

(Continued.)

-2-

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14th at Dawn
a sharp picket firing
commenced and continued
until late in the afternoon
when it ceased

On the 15th we lay under
arms nothing occurring
though in early evening
the enemy on the night
of the 15th we left the open
plain and were marched
across the river and encamp-
ed for the night on the 16th
we marched to this new old
Camp where we have
been engaged in common
duties up to the present
Date.

-3-

Humphries

Copyist.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Nov. the company with the Regt commences the march from Alexandria to Manassas and reaches that point on the 4th. On the 8th we marched for Haymarket Junction and arrived there on the 10th making camp at that place on the 15th and marching toward the Rappahannock, halting on the 22nd at Wolf's Run Shoals on the 25th we again took the line of march and arrived in front of Falmouth on the 28th. On the 11th of December we were under arms during the time the pontoons were being laid to Fredericksburg and on the 12th were (over)

-1-

Humphries

marched down the River
about 4 miles; Crossing the
River about 9 1/2 P.M. we
were left to guard the bridges
at that place on the 13th
we were marched to the scene
of the days fighting here
we laid on our arms until
dawn of the 14th when a
sharp skirmishing commenced
along the whole of our line
of pickets and was kept up
with vigor until late in
the afternoon; on the 15th
there was no firing and -
(Continued)

-2-

~~Company~~
Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on that night we were
marched from the falls.
Crossing the River we en-
camped for the night.
On the 16th we marched
to our former Camp. On
the 4th of Jan'y we changed
our position of encampment
and on the 20th we again
moved forward after march-
ing about 9 miles up the
River we halted the weather
and roads impeding our further
progress here we lay for
3 days during which we
were engaged in Building
roads. On the 24th we reached
our former encampment where
we remained until the 4th day
of February when we made
-3- (over)

Humphries

FEB. 10

14788627

1892.

a reconnoissance to
United States ford, occupying
3 days during which we marched
about 30 miles accomplishing
the purposes of the Expedition.
On the night of the 7th
we reached Camp where we
have been engaged in common
Routine up to date.

The total distance Marches
bring about 150 miles.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing more than
the usual routine of
duty has transpired.
The Regiment still in
camp near Falmouth Va

M. C. Loomis

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Tanneytown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st marched across
the River Rappahannock
to Chancellorsville about
five miles from our
camp at Falmouth

May 2^d engaged the ene-
my on the left with
the Regt supported by 200
3 Co's of a N. Y. Regt.
fought all day with
little reseruation until
night when we were
moved down on the plank
road to the right of the
Chancellorsville House to
the rest of our Corps

May 3^d fought the battle
of Chancellorsville from
daylight until about noon
when the Regt fell back (over)

Lamb

FEF. 10

14788630

1892

and supported with our
Brigade some Division
who were in front, May
4th laid all day expecting
an attack on the left.
May 5th threw up breastworks
on the left. May 6th started
before sunrise, recrossed
the river & marched to our
camp at Falmouth where we
went through the routine of
duty, picket &c, until June
11th when we broke camp &
marched to Harward Church
June 12th marched to Beverly
Ford about 30 miles. June
14th started at night & march-
ed to Manassas Junction
arriving about midnight of
the 15th. June 17th marched to Ben-
twille June 19th marched to Gun
springs. June 25th marched to
Monocacy Bridge June 26th march-
ed Point of Rocks June 27th
marched to Burkettville June
28th Frederick City June 29th
Fanny Town. The Co with five
others being detached as wagon
guard under Capt Smith to
that place. June 30th marched
3 miles & were mustered. Dis-
tance not given, not known.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched from Emmetsburg Md. to Gettysburg Penn. July 1st Took part in the action of the 2nd, 3rd & 4th & marched to Frederick City upon the 8th crossed the South Mountain on the 9th arrived at Williamsport upon the 14th recrossed the Potomac near Harpers Ferry upon the 17th bivouacked 18th at Hillsboro; 19th at Woodgrove, 20th at Upperville. marched to Manassas Gap upon the 23rd and took part in the action; marched to Front Royal upon the 24th encamped near Warrenton upon the (over)

M G Launch

FEB. 10

14788631

1892.

26th marched thence to
Camp near Beverly Ford
Aug 1st, during the remain-
der of the month fur-
nished details for picket
duty upon the Rappa Lan-
moor.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company in the last two months have been engaged principally in doing picket duty on the Rappahannock. Sept 15th marched to Bullpiper where we were seen-
fired in the usual course of duty. Oct 8th marched to James City where we were in line of battle for 3 days. Oct 12th fell back to Bullpiper. 13th recrossed the Rappahannock guarding with the Regiment Beverly Ford. 14th fell back to Union Mills where we arrived on the 15th (over)

M B Lamb

OT.B.10

14788632

1892.

left on the 19th and
arrived at Bristol Sta-
tion. 20th marched to
Greenwich 22nd marched
to Baitlett's Station 28th
marched to our present
camp near Warren-
ton Junction

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Warrenton Junction Nov 6 1863 and crossed the Rappahannock at Hellups Ford Nov 7 arrived at Brandy Station and made camp. Stopped in camp doing the Regular Routine of Camp duty until the 26 and broke camp and crossed the Rapidan. 27 company engaged the Rebels and fought them until dark. 28 marched to Robertson's Tavern. 29 marched and made a junction with the 2^d Corps. 30th marched up to Rebel's entrenchments. Dec 1st went to support Genl Gregg. 2^d recrossed (over)

M B Launch

FEB. 10

14788633

1892.

The Rapidan 3^d arriv-
ed in camp near Brandy
station where we are
now.

Co., 11

Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
Jany & Feby

1864.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows four horizontal dashed lines, commonly used in handwriting practice to guide letter height and placement. The lines are evenly spaced and extend across the width of the page.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise blank, with no text or other markings.

McLaur

(2586)

Copy no.

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Wa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on file dated Dec 31/64

M. C. Leach

(2586)

Copied.

B (New) Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf

Muster and Descriptive Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of a Detachment of United States of Captain
William R. Bennetts Co B

forwarded by 11 Mass Vol. Inf

for the Regiment of

stationed at

Called into the service of the U.S. by the
President at Gallinpo Id
B. H. dated Oct 17, 64 for the term
of one or three years from the date
of their enrolment unless sooner
discharged as stated in their enlistment.

CERTIFICATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and Descriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true statement of this Detachment of Co B 11 Regt Mass Inf. and is a correct transcript of the rolls furnished this office by the Mustg. officers and that the Co has been duly organized in accordance with regulations and existing orders.

(13th Mass.

Station Draft Rodriguez Gallinpo Id.
Date October 30, 1864

John Hindrickson
Capt 13th V. R. Co.

OVER Comdg Det

FEB. 10

14788636

1892.

This Detachment of *Volunteer Recruits*

has been minutely inspected
this *30* day of *October*, 186*4*,

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-
ably to regulations; and the *men*

are found to be
fully qualified to perform
the duties of a soldier

Station *Lt. Rindge. Lullupps Ids Bk Mass*
Date *October 30, 64*

Col. J. C. R. O.

Commanding *Det.*

General Notation:

J. (New)
Co., 11 Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Gallups Island
Boston Harbor October 31/64
and landed at City Point Va
on 3rd November and following
day arrived a camp b^{et}n
Petersburg November 24th broke
camp and re-camped about
7 miles south Petersburg and
on December 7th broke camp
and proceeded on raid under
command General Warren*

J. H. Jones

B (New) Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp Feb 5, 65
marched a distance of
three miles to the vicinity
of Hatchers Run engaging
the enemy about dark who
were handsomely repulsed.
Established new camp and
built fortifications on the
ground occupied by the en-
gagements.

M Jones

B (New)
Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 64 to Apr 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp near Hatchers
Run March 25, 65 and the
Battalion was deployed as
skirmishers across the Run but
were not engaged with the enemy
Lieut. McDonald taken prisoner
returned to camp same night
remaining there until March
29 when we again broke camp
and marched across Hatchers
Run towards the south side of
R.R. threw 4 or 5 and remained
in them that night and part of
next day March 31 Capt. Smith
and private Jos. Demond taken
prisoner. privates Jos. E. Clough
and Peter Fitzgall wounded in
a charge on the enemy's lines.
Joined in the pursuit of Lee on
his retreat from Petersburg (V.M.)

W. Jones

FEB. 10

14788639

1892.

and Richmond were several
times engaged with the enemy
until the surrender of Lee's army
to Gen Grant April 9, 1865.
April 11 started on the return
march reaching Burksville
Va on the 14th April where we are
now encamped.

B Co., 11 Battn Mass Vols
Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31, 64 to June 30, 1865,
shows station of company.

Camp near Wash. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp nearatcher's
Run March 25, 65 and the
Battalion was deployed as
skirmishers across the Run
but were not engaged with the
enemy. St. McDonald taken
prisoner returned to camp
same night remaining there
until March 29 when we
again broke camp & marched
across atatcher's Run toward
the south side. R. R. threw up
works & remained in them that
night and part of next day.
March 31 Capt Bennett and
private Jos. Dimond taken
prisoner private Jos. E. Clough
& Peter Fitzgerald wound in a
charge on the enemy's lines.
Joined in the pursuit of (over)

W. Jones

FEB. 10

14788640

1892.

Lee on his retreat from
Petersburg & Richmond were
several times engaged with the
enemy until the surrender of
Lee and his Army to Gen Grant
April 9, 65 - April 10th started
on the return march reaching
Burksville 14th of April marched
from Burksville May 2 for
Manchester arrived there May
5 camped for the night took up
line of march for Washington
D.C. arrived at 4 mile run May
10, 65 where we are still in camp

B Co., *Batt Mass Inf* 11 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William A. Bennett*
Company (*B*), in the *11* *Batt* Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas H. Dunham
called into the service of the United States by *the*
President, at

Boston Mass
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21* day of
Oct, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *one*

year, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *21* day of *Oct*, 186*4*,

(when organized,) to the *14* day of
July, 186*5* when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *William*
A. Bennett, at
Boston Mass

in the month of *Oct*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788641

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
near Wash. D.C., on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

D. M. Kelly

Capt 164 Regt. & A. M.
 22nd D.C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Wash. D.C.
 { Date of July 14, 1865

General Notation: Mustered in accordance
with instructions from U.S.A.G.O.
dated July 1. 65. Comdr. by order

E. H. Jones

(479)

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 11. MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788642	2	14788667
2	14788643	3	14788669
3	14788644	4	
4	14788645	5	
5	14788646	6	
6	14788647	7	
7	14788648	8	
8	14788649	9	
9	14788650	10	
10	14788651	11	
11	14788652	12	
12	14788653	13	
13	14788654	14	
14	14788655	15	
15	14788656	16	
16	14788657	17	
17	14788658	18	
18	14788659	19	
19	14788660	20	
20	14788662	21	
21	14788663	22	
22	14788664	23	
23	14788665	24	
24	14788666	25	
25	14788668	26	

See also

(C Co 11 Regt Mass Inf)
Capt
Tripp's Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Porter B. Tripp
Company (, in the Eleventh Regiment
(Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
George Clark, Jr , called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 13 day of June , 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of Three
years unless sooner discharged.

from this 13th day of June , 1861 .
L. H. Marshall
Mustering Officer.

Date June 13 1861
Station Boston, Mass

General Notation : 7327 12 2401 615 1873.
Men borne on this roll enrolled
May 9 1861.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 to June 30 1861,

shows station of company, Camp

Panford, Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

R. Redmondson

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Camp
Stanford July 2/61. Marched
from there July 14th for
Camp Wilson. Arrived
there 15th 61. Marched
from Camp Wilson to Centra-
ville July 16th. Marched
thence to Bull Run arriving
there July 21. Marched
from there to Camp Wilson
where we arrived July 22/61.
Left Camp Wilson Aug 9th
and arrived at Camp Union
Aug 10th 61.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company, Camp near
Budds Ferry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company Camp near

Budds Ferry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. R. Edmundson

C Co., 11 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
Winfield Scott,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the
6th April '62, the Regt
left Camp at Budd's
Ferry Md. and embarked
on board of the Steamer
Emperor proceeding
to Fortress Monroe,
thence to Ship Point,
York River Va. where
we arrived on the eveg.
of the 10th inst. After
a five days we
marched to our present
position, Camp Winfield
Scott before Yorktown
Va.

R. W. Edmondson

C Co., 11 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
near James River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brooke Camp at Camp
Winfield Scott before
Yorktown on the 4th day
of May 1862. The enemy
having evacuated his
works the night previous
and marched to a point
about two miles from Wil-
liamsburg Va. and then
halted for the night. The
next morning took up
the line of March and pro-
ceeded along the Williams-
burg road, about a mile
and a half when we over-
took the retreating en-
emy - fought him all day -
broke him and occupied
his works. Then we halted
a day or two and (over)

A. A. Edmundson

FEB. 10

14788649

1892.

afterwards occupied
the city of Williamsburg
about two miles distant
for nearly a week.

From Williamsburg we
marched to Fair Oaks Va
where we did picket and
other duties until the
Army fell back to the
James River.

C Co., 11 Reg Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug 1862

shows station of company, Camp near
Alexandria, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Malvern
Hill July 2 and arrived at
Harrison's Landing same day.
August 5 marched to Mal-
vern hill and had a short
engagement with the enemy
and drove them from their
position. Returned back to
camp Aug 7 and left Harrison's
Landing Aug 15 and marched
down the Peninsula to York-
town; embarked on board
steamship Illinois, and landed
at Alexandria Aug 23. Aug 25
went by rail to Warrenton
Junction. Aug 27 marched
towards Manassas, engaged
with the enemy the same af-
ternoon. Aug 28 passed
through Manassas (over)

R R Edmondson

FEB. 10

14788650

1892

Aug 29 passed through
Centerville to Bull Run
battles field. Engaged in
battles of Aug 29 and 30.

Many of my men have
been absent sick for
nearly four months.

Those marked
deserted have been
heard from in various
hospitals.

C Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near
Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from
Fork Lynn to Fork
Worth Sept 9/62.

A. A. Edmondson

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left camp near
Alexandria Va. Nov. 1st
1862. Marched until Nov.
3rd, then encamped near
Manassas Junction,
remained in camp
till Nov 8th. Marched
from thence to Warrenton
Junction. encamped
Nov 9th. Nov 18th
marched from thence
to Wolf's Ford Shoals
- Encamped until Nov. 25th
marched thence to Camp
near Falmouth, where
we arrived Nov. 28th
Dec. 11. struck tents &
marched to the banks
of the Rappahannock,
crossed it Dec. 13/62 (over)

Bradshaw

FEB. 10

14788652

1892.

Recrossed on the Night
of Dec 16. Returned
to camp near Falmouth
Dec 17, where we
have since remained.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31, 62 to Feb 28 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co marched from Alex-
andria, Va. Novr. 1st 62.

and arrived at Camp near
Manassas Junction Nov 3rd.

Marched from Manassas
Junction Nov. 8th, reached
Warrenton Junction on the
9th, remained until
Nov. 18th at which time

we took up the line of march
for Falmouth, Va. reached

Camp near Falmouth Va.
Novr 28th. Remained in

Camp until Dec 11th, Marched
from Camp to join in the

battle of Fredericksburg Dec.
15th at night. recrossed

the river Rappahannock,
and returned to our former

Camp. Jan. 3-63 (Over)

Bradshaw.

FEB. 10

14788653

1892.

marched about 2 miles
to our present camp.
Jan'y 21st Left camp
with three pack animals, and
returned after an absence
of three days. Feb. 5th 63
marched to U.S. Ford,
Kappakannock River.
After an absence of
two days returned to
present camp.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll
for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Bradshaw

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Taneytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Bradshaw

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2nd & 3rd days of July this Co. with its Regt. were engaged in the battle of "Gettysburg" Pa. where it had one Capt. killed, three Corporals and seven Privates wounded. On the 7th left the battlefield and marched to Mechanicsville, Md. where we bivouaced for the night. Left Mechanicsville in the morning and after a series of marches arrived at Piedmont, Va. on the 22nd of July. On the morning of the 23rd left Piedmont and arrived at Manassas Gap at 11¹/₂ o'clock A.M. (Over)

Bradshaw

(3586)

Captain.

FEB. 10

14788657

1892.

were in the skirmish
of Wapping Heights.

On the 24th marched to
Front Royal, which
place we left in the
afternoon. after con-
tinued marching,
arrived at Warrenton
Va. on the 27th July. where
we camped five days.
Left camp near
Warrenton on the 1st of
August and arrived
at our present Camp
at 4 o'clock P.M.,
where we have since
remained.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & October 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bealton Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Beverly Ford Va. on the afternoon of the 14th of Sept. and marched to Culpepper Va. where we arrived on the 16th. Broke camp at Culpepper Va. and marched on the morning of Oct 8th to James City Va. on the 10th marched from thence to Culpepper Va. on the 11th left Culpepper and marched to Beverly Ford. on the 13th marched to Greenwich, Va. and arrived in the morning of the 14th and bivouaced till morning day break marched from thence to Centreville, Va. and on the 15th marched to Union Mill (Over)

Braddshaw

FEB. 10

14788658

1892.

Va. and remained
three days. On the 19th
broke camp and march-
ed to Bristoe Station,
Va., and bivouaced for the
night. On the 20th marched
to Greenwich, Va., and
bivouaced for the night. On
the 21st marched to
Cedar Run Bridge,
near Catlett Station, Va.
On the 30th marched,
from thence to Camp
near Bealton Station, Va.

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 7th Nov. 1863 broke Camp at Elktown and marched to Kelly's Ford. Crossed the Rappahannock and bivouaced for the night. On the 8th marched to Brandy Station and there encamped until the 29th Nov. when we left Camp and marched to Jacobs Ford on the Rapidan. Crossed same day and bivouaced for the night. On the 27. marched to Locust Grove. When this Co. with its Regt. engaged the enemy during the day & laying on our arms during (over)

Bradshaw

FEB. 10

14788659

1892.

the night. On the morning of the 28th marched to Robinson's Tavern, and after a series of days marching, reached camp at Brandystation on the 3rd Inst. where we have since remained.

C Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Sept* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bradshaw

C Co., 11 Battn Mass Inf
Regt

Company Muster Roll
for Feb 29 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has since the 13th
of June 1864 been attached
to the 4 Brig 3^d Div
2 A. C. and has participated
in all the various engage-
ments skirmishes and
marches with the Bat-
talion in front of
Petersburg Va

A Miller

C Co., 11th Batt^y Mass Inf
Regt

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field near Petersburg
Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 3 years term of service
of the 11th Regt Mass Vols
expired June 13/64 and
it was mustered out of
service. The remaining
officer and men were
consolidated into the
11 Battalion Mass Vols
and Co E of the old
organization was
incorporated into this
Co (C) of the 11 Battalion
Mass Vols. The Company
has since that date
participated in all the
engagements, marches
and other duties performed
by the 11th Battalion
Mass Vols

H Miller

C Co., 11 Battn Mass Inf
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has participated
in all engagements, marches
and other duties in which
the Battalion has performed
was engaged in the assault
on the enemy's picket line -
Sept 9th having two enlisted
men wounded. on the 1st
day of Oct moved to the left
with Battalion and engaged
the enemy on the 2^d. This
Co losing none. Oct 25th moved
to the left with Battalion and
became engaged with the enemy
near Boynton Plank Road this
Co having one commissioned
officer mortally wounded
and two enlisted men
missing. Returned to Camp
on the 29th inst (over)

H Miller

FEB. 10

14788664

1892.

and are now stationed
near Fort Mifflin in
front of Petersburg with
Battalion

C Co., 11 ^{Battn} Mass Inf
^{Regt}

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near "Yellow House" Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept 1st to Oct 1st this Co with Battn occupied trenches in vicinity of Petersburg furnishing heavy details for picket and the construction of fortifications. Sept 9th participated in supporting the advance during a charge on enemy's picket-line resulting in its capture. Oct 1st moved to left with Battn 8 miles and became engaged on the 2nd and returned to front of Petersburg on 5th and constructed and occupied trenches until 24th when we marched to left and engaged the enemy on 27th near Boynton Plank Road this Co losing 1 commissioned (over)

H Miller

FEB. 10

14788665

1892.

officer wounded and
two enlisted men missing
Returned to line of works
near Fort Morton in front
of Petersburg Oct 31st

Remained in this position
under fire from enemy
until Nov 29th when we
moved to left 8 miles and
went into camp furnishing
usual details for picket and
other duties until Dec 7th
when this Co with Battle
marched to left some 35
miles and participated in
the destruction of Olden
Rail Road. Returned to present
camp in front of Fort
Duchene near Yellow House
Station Dec 12th where this Co
with Battle has remained
performing picket and
other duties to present
date.

C Co., 11th Battn Mass Inf
Regt

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1st to Feb 4th this Co. with Battn were quartered near "Yellow House" Station Va. furnishing details for picket and other duties. moved to present camp near Hatcher's Run about four (4) miles Feb 4th where this Co with Battn participated in repulsing three vigorous assaults of the enemy. Since occupying present position this Co has furnished heavy details for picket and the construction of fortifications

H Miller

C Co., 11th Battn Mass Inf
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Bukserville Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Mch 1st to Mch 28th
this Co with Battn were
encamped near Hatcher's Run
Va furnishing heavy details
for picket the construction
of fortifications and other
duties. On the 28th Mch this
Co with Battn moved across
Hatcher's Run. Mch 31st this
Co with Battn charged the
enemy's works. This Co having
four E. M. wounded and
one killed. from Apr 2 to
Apr 9, when Lee surrendered,
followed closely the retreating
enemy without loss to this
Co. Apr 11 commenced
falling back arriving at
present camp near Bukserville
Junction the 14th. (over)

F. Miller

FEB. 10

14788668

1892.

a distance of forty-six
miles where this Co with
Battn are furnishing
details for picket and
other duties

C Co., 11 Batt'n Mass. Inf
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1, 1865 - This Co with
Batt'n were encamped near
Burkeville Junction Va
On the 2nd broke camp
and marched (via
Richmond and Fredericksburg
a distance of 160 miles) to
present camp near
Washington D.C. arriving
May 15, 1865 - where
this Co with Batt'n
are furnishing details
for picket guard and
other duties

F. Miller

C. Co., 11 ^{Battn} Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Josiah L. Chapin.
Company (C), in the 11 ^{Battalion} Regiment of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas A. Dunham.

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at
Cold Harbor Va
(the place of ^{reorganization} ~~general rendezvous~~), on the 13 day of

June, 1864, to serve for the term of 3
years, from the date of ^{reorganization} ~~enrollment~~, unless sooner
discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1864,
(when ^{reorganized} ~~reorganized~~), to the 14 day of
July, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain
David A. Granger, at
Cold Harbor Va

in the month of June, 1864, and marched
thence to
where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

1865

14788669

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington D.C. on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States A. G. O. Mustered out in accordance
 with instructions from A. G. O. dated July 1/65
 corrected by W. H. Kelley
Capt 164th Regt of Inf. A. G. M.
2^d Lieut Prov Imps Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Near Washington D.C.
 { Date of July 14, 1865

General Notation:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *2*, *11* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788670	26	14788694
2	14788674	27	14788696
3	14788671	28	14788697
4	14788672	29	14788698
5	14788673	30	
6	14788675	31	
7	14788676	32	
8	14788677	33	
9	14788678	34	
10	14788679	35	
11	14788680	36	
12	14788681	37	
13	14788682	38	
14	14788683	39	
15	14788684	40	
16	14788685	41	
17	14788686	42	
18	14788687	43	
19	14788688	44	
20	14788690	45	
21	14788689	46	
22	14788691	47	
23	14788692	48	
24	14788693	49	
25	14788695	50	

See also

D Co., 11 Reg't 11th Mass Light

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John W. Cutler*
Company (*D*), in the *11* Regiment
(Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
Clark Jr, called
into service of the United States by *The President*
from the *13* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *3*
years

from this *13* day of *June*, 1861.

Lt H. Marshall
Capt. W. O. Wiley Mustering Officer.

Date *June 13. 1861*

Station *10. 2nd Mass*

General Notation :

W. O. Wiley

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Buddo Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Hubbert

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 to July 1 1861.

shows station of company,

Camped at Shuckers Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Atublec.

(2586)

Copyright

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Camp Sanford
Washington Dc on the 2^d day of
July 1861. Left Camp Sanford
July 14-1861 for Shuter's Hill Va
and arrived at Camp Wilson
the same day. Left Camp Wilson
for Bull Run and arrived at
Centerville July 18. Left Cen-
terville Sunday July 21 for Bull
Run and arrived there same
day and returned back to
Camp Wilson Shuter's Hill
Va July 22^d. Left Camp
Wilson Aug 9 and arrived
at Camp Union Bladensburg
Va 10th of Aug 1861.

A. Hubbell

"D" Co., 11 Reg't Mass Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Budds Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Union
Bladensburg Md Oct.
24. 1861 and arrived
at Camp Near Budds
Ferry Md Oct. 27. 1861

A. H. Blake

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Budds Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Hubber

"D" Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for March + April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th of April 1862 the
Regt. left Camp at Budds
Run Md. and Embarked
on Board the Steamboat
Empress proceeding to
Fortress Monroe via York
River to Yorktown Va.
Where they arrived
Morning of the 10th after
a short stay they marched
to their present Camp
Winfield Scott Yorktown
Va

A. Hubber

"D" Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 4th Marched from Yorktown
in pursuit of the Enemy, and Camped
for the night 24 mi. marching 10 miles.
May 5th Engaged in the Battle of
Williamsburg and had three men
wounded. May 10 Marched from
Williamsburg and arrived at Poplar
Hill on the third of June. Left Poplar
Hill June 3^d and arrived at Fair
Oaks Va. Sunday Engaged in Battle
of Peach Orchard had 4 men slightly
wounded. 29 March from Fair Oaks
and Engaged in the Battle of Savage
Station and sustained no loss.
June 30 engaged in Battle of Glendale
and sustained no loss. July 1 Engaged
in Battle of Malvern Hill & finally
arrived at Harpers Landing July
2^d. July 4 engaged in Skirmish at
Worms Hill Aug 15 left Harpers (Wm)

A. F. Kibler

FEB. 10

14788677

1892.

Landing and arrived at Yorktown
on the 23^d embarked on board Steamer
Illinois and arrived at Alexandria
on the 25th engaged in Battle of
Porter Station 27th & 29th engaged at
Bull Run and had a loss 10
men wounded & 6 men in hands
of the Enemy.

"D" Co., 11 Reg't Massachusetts

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. + Oct. 1. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax Army Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Centerville

Sept 1st 1862 and bivouacked

at Quantico. Sept 1. 2nd took

up the line of march for

Fairfax Co. and arrived

there at noon same day.

Marched from Fairfax

Co. and arrived at

Fairfax Station and camped

on the right. Sept 3rd

again took up the line of

march and arrived at

Fort Lyden same day and cam-

ped. Sept 10 Marched from

our place of encampment

to Fort Lyden. Present

place of encampment near

Fairfax County.

Noticing

I.

S Co., 11 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company, Near
Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from
Centreville Sep. 1, 1862
and bivouacked for
the night at Chantilly
Sep. 2 took up the
line of march for
Fairfax Court House
and arrived at that
place at noon the
same day. Marched
from Fairfax Court
House to Fairfax Sta-
tion and camped for
the night. Sep. 3 we
again took up the
line of march and
arrived at Ft. Lyon
the same day and went
into camp. Sep. 10"
Marched from (over)

Jaxton

EB. 10

14788679

26892.

St. Lyons about two miles
and went into camp
near Fairfax Seminary
Marched from Fairfax
Seminary Nov. 1 and
arrived at Camp near
Mannassas Junction
via Fairfax Court House
& Centreville Nov. 3^d

Marched from Mannas-
sas Junction Nov. 8
& reached Warrenton
Junction Nov. 9th where
we remained until
Nov. 18 at which time
we took up the line
of march for our
present encampment
marching via Man-
nassas Junction, Cen-
treville, Fairfax Court
House, Wolf Run
Shoals, Dumfries &
Stafford Court House
and arrived at this
place Nov. 28. We
remained in camp
at this place until
Dec. 11 at which

11

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company, Kear
Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

time we received
orders to hold our
selves in readiness
to march at moment's
notice. We crossed
the Rappahannock
River Dec. 12; were
stationed on guard
at the pontoon
bridge below Fred-
ericksburg during the
day of the battle
on Dec. 13; march-
ed up on to the
battlefield at 12 o-
clock the same night
where we remained
on picket until
the night of the 15
instant when (over)

Daxton

FEB. 10

14788680

1892.

we recrossed the
Rappahannock
River and returned
to our former
camp.

I.
D Co., 11 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched
from camp near Alex-
andria, Va., Nov. 1, 1862
and arrived at camp
near Manassas
Junction via Fairfax
Court House and Centre-
ville, Nov. 3. Marched
from Manassas Junc-
tion Nov. 8, reached
Warrenton Junction, Nov.
9 where we remained
until Nov. 18 at which
time we took up the
line of march to
join the Army of the
Potomac near Fal-
mouth, Va.; marching
via Manassas Junc.
Centreville, Fairfax (over)

Daxton

OT
FEB. 10

14788681

2681
1892

Court House, Wolf's
Run Shoals, Dumfries
and Stafford Court
House and arrived
at our place of des-
tination Nov. 28.

We remained in Camp
near Falmouth until
Dec. 11 at which
time we took up
the line of march
to join in the battle
then progressing around
Fredericksburg - We
stationed on guard
over the ponton bridge
below Fredericksburg
on the day of the battle
Dec. 13 marched up on
to the battlefield at
12 o'clock the same
night where we re-
mained on picket
until the night of
the 15 Dec. when we
recrossed the Rap-
pahannock River
and returned to
our former camp.

II.

S Co., 11 Reg't Map. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/ to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 3rd marched a-
bout two miles to
our present place
of encampment.

Jan. 21 marched about
8 miles in a north-
westerly direction
with three days ra-
tions but after
being absent three
days returned to
camp. Marched to
H. S. Ford, Rappahan-
nock River Feb. 5th
at which place we
remained two days
at the expiration of
which time we re-
turned to camp where
we have since remained.

Saxton

A Co., *11* Reg't *Map. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10* 186*3*

shows station of company, *Camp*
Mr. Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Axtou

D Co., *11* Reg't *Map. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec + Apr* 186*3*

shows station of company, *near*
Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Axtom

D Co., 11 Regt Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company, Near
Taney Town, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Battle at Chancellorsville, May 2 & 3, three men wounded, two taken prisoners, reached camp on the 8 of May. June 11, marched from camp near Fal-mouth and reached Beverly Ford on the 13, left there on the evening of the 15 and marched all night and through the next day and camped at Manassas Junction; left there on the 21 and camped Gum Springs that day. (over)

Saxton

OT 87

14788685

268

Marched from
Green Springs on
the 24 and camp-
ed at Monocacy
River. Marched
on the 25 to point
of Rocks 27, reached
Bucketsville, Md.
27, marched on
28 and camped
beyond Fredrick,
Md.; left there
on the 29 and
camped at Taney-
town, left Taney-
town on the 3rd

Albert M. Tammell
Capt. Comdg. Co D. "disg." }
volts }

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Comp'y. reached
Fittsburg the even-
ing of July 1st; on
the second engaged
in the battle at that
place having one
Capt. and two pri-
vates killed, nine
enlisted men
wounded and
one taken prisoner.
Left Fittsburg July
7, marched to
Macanickville and
left there July 8,
reaching Frederick,
Md. same day.
Left Frederick July
9, arrived at Antietam
Creek July 10: (over)

Daxton

FEB. 10

14788686

1862.

Marched to Funkstown, left there, marched through Sharpsburg, Md. Decights to Harper's Ferry where we crossed on the pontoons

July 18 took up line of march to Hillsboro July 19, to Woodville July 20, to Upper-ville July 22 to Piedmont 23 to Swapping rights where we engaged in a skirmish without suffering any loss. July 25 marched through Pemberton July 26 marched through Salem, July 27 to Warrenton left Warrenton Aug. 1st and arrived at this camp Aug. 2. 63.

D Co., 11 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct 1863,

shows station of company, near
Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't. left camp
near Beverly Ford, Va.
Sep. 15 crossed the
Rappahannock River
at Freeman's Ford
arriving near Culpepper,
Va. on the 17th Sept.
and remained in
camp there until
Oct. 8. when we
marched to James
City, Va for the
purpose of sup-
porting Cavalry.
Returned to Cul-
peper Va. Oct. 11.
Marched and re-
crossed the Rappa-
hannock at Free-
man's Ford. (over)

Jayton

10 FEB. 1892

14788687

1892

Oct. 12 performed
picket-duty along
the River. Oct. 13
took up the line
of march for
Centreville, Va.,
arriving there
on the 14. Then
Marched to Un-
ion Mills and
Camped there. left
Union Mills Oct. 19
Marched to Bris-
tow Station. 20th
marched to Greenwid
21 marched to Cub
Run and remain-
ed encamped there
until Oct. 19 when
we marched to
this place.

D Co., 11 Reg't Map. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Bealton
Nov. 7, crossed the
Rappahannock at
Kelley's Ford the
same day, arrived
at our present
place of encamp-
ment Nov. 8.

Marched from This
Camp Nov. 26, crossed
the Rapidan the
same day - were
engaged with the
enemy at Louisa
Ford the 27. Lost
one missing in
action, removed
south of the Rapi-
dan until Dec. 2
when we recrossed
(over)

Daxton

FEB. 10

14788688

1892.

*the river and
returned to
camp at this
place.*

D Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr* 1864,

shows station of company, *Near*
Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

Co., 11 Battⁿ Mass
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten entries in the record of events section, including a large 'C' and several lines of text.

Amuse

20. Co., *11* *Battⁿ* *Reg't* *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 29* to *Aug 31* 1864,

shows station of company,
Camp Wm. Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Handwritten lines for recording events)

Laurens

20 Co., 11 ^{Battⁿ} Reg't Mass Vol

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ft Davis Sept 30/64 and
marched to the left of our line
the weather was exceedingly
wet we got into an engagement
with the enemy on the morn-
ing of the 2d of Oct. we had
one man wounded severely
through the right eye after
accomplishing our desires we
returned to the right where
whence we left and remained
in camp until the 24 of Oct
when we broke up camp and
marched to the left
a short distance at 11 PM
after going about a mile
we halted & remained there
until & the whole ^{of next} day the
25 of Oct. On the 26 at 2 PM
we marched to the left until (over)

Laurence

FEB. 10

14788693

1892.

6 P.M. we halted & rested
until 3 A.M. next mor-
-ning (27) The morning was
dark & misty & we con-
-tinued our march at
7 A.M. the constant war
of snuffing ahead of ~~us~~
told us we were upon
the enemy we marched
along gradually driving
the enemy for the distance
of 7 miles to a place called
Gullons Farm which we
reached at 3 P.M. & got
in contact with the enemy
our loss was 3 wounded
& one missing

Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy
Battⁿ

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept. 1 to Oct. 1st this Co
with Battⁿ occupied trenches
in the vicinity of Petersburg
furnishing details for picket
& construction of fortifications
Sept. 9 participated in the
attack on the enemy's picket
line resulting in its capture
Oct. 1st moved to the left
with Battⁿ and engaged the
enemy on the 2^d evening
one enlisted man wounded
severely through the right eye
Returned to front of Petersburg
Oct. 5 & occupied trenches
until the 24th when we
moved to the left & engaged
the enemy Oct 27 near
Brighton plank road over
loss enemy 3 enlisted men (over)

Lawrence
for. comp

Copied

FEB. 10

14788695

1892.

wounded & one missing
Returned to line of works
near Ft. Morton in front of
Petersburg Oct. 31 participated
in the capture of the enemy
on attacking our Picket line
near Ft. Morton on the night
of Nov 5 remained behind
our line of works near Ft.
Morton until Nov 29 when
we moved to the left about
8 miles & built Winter Quarters
furnishing usual detail
for picket & other duties
until Dec 7 when the 30 with
Bath^{rs} marched to the left
about 35 miles & participated
in the destruction of the Oldon
Rail Road. Returned to present
camp in front of Ft. Omaha near
Yellowstone station Dec 24 '64
built Winter Quarters & 30 with Bath^{rs}
has remained performing picket
& other duties until present date

10 Co., 11 ^{Batta} Reg't Mass Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Hatcher's Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1 to Feb 5 this Co with Batta were quartered in front of Ft. Sumner near Yellow House Station furnishing details for picket construction of fortifications & other duties. Feb 5 this Co with Batta advanced to the front about 4 miles near Hatcher's Run & participated in the repulse of the enemy on their attack; we built of works without the loss of a man. Built winter quarters once more & remained to the present date furnishing details for picket & other duties in the position which we gained.

Laurence

10 Co., 11 ^{Battⁿ} Reg't ^{Mass Infy}

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31/64 to Apr 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1 to Feb 1 this Co with
Battⁿ was situated in front
of Fort Sumner near Yellow
House station Feb 5 made a
forward movement and par-
ticipated in the engagement
of that day near Hatcher's
Run where we remained
until Mar 29 furnishing
details for Picket guard &
other duties Mar 25 par-
ticipating in the capture of
the enemy's picket line
Mar 29 marched towards
Stoney Creek and took part
in the fight of the 30 & 31 Apr
2 participated in the
capture of the enemy's position
around Petersburg & vicinity
& joined in the pursuit (over)

Laurence

FEB. 10

14788696

1892.

of Lee & his Army from that
city Apr 3 & 4 & 5 & shared
in the engagement of the
6th of June in the capture
of several wagon trains
prisoners &c - and the
Co with Battⁿ was present
at the surrender of Lee & his
Army on the afternoon of
the 9th & bivouacked on
the field until the morn-
ning of the 11th when this
Co with the Battⁿ marched
towards Burlesville which
place it reached on the after-
noon of the 14 & where it
now remains performing de-
tails for picket guard &
other duties

10 Co., 11 ^{Battⁿ} Reg't Mass Vol^s

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31 '64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1 to Feb 1 this Co
with Battⁿ was situated
in front of Fort. Donahue
near Yellow House Station
Feb 5 made a forward move-
ment & participated in the
Engagement of that near
Satchers Run Va. where
this Co with Battⁿ remained
until Nov 29 furnishing
details for picket guard
& construction of fortifications
Nov 25 participated in the
Capture of the enemy's picket
line Nov 29 marched tow-
ards Stony Creek & took
part in the engagement of
the 30th 8:00 - Apr 2^d par-
ticipated in the capture of
the enemy's forts around Grey

Laurence

FEB. 10

14788697

1892.

Petersburg & vicinity &
on the 7th joined in the
pursuit of Lee & his army
on their retreat from that
city participated in the
engagement of the 6th & 7th
cavalry in the capture of
several prisoners wagons
&c & this Co with Ball's
was present at the surrender
of Lee & his on the afternoon
of the 9th & bivouacked on
the field until the morn-
ing of the 11th when this Co
with Ball's marched to Burke's
ville & encamped. Left Burke's
ville on the 2^d day of March
marching through Richmond
on the 6th through Fredericks-
burg on the 10th & reached Barling's
Cross roads near Alexandria
on the 11th where this Co with
Ball's encamped & remains
at present

N Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David Lincham

Company (N), in the 11 Regiment of

Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Lt Col Thomas H. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by this

President, at

Coast Harbor Va

(the place of ^{reorganization} general rendezvous,) on the 13 day of

June, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1864,

(when reorganized), to the 14 day of

July, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Rufus

A White, at

Coast Harbor Va

in the month of June, 1864, and marched

thence to _____,

where it arrived the _____ of _____,

a distance of _____ miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788698

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have ~~at~~ *near*
Washington D.C., on this *14* day of
July. 1, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
~~stoppages~~, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States *Mustered out in accordance*
with instructions from

dated July 1/65

J W Kelly

Capt 164271

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *near Washington D.C.*
Date of *July 14/65*

General Notation:

Lamm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *11th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788699	26	14788724
2	14788700	27	14788725
3	14788701	28	
4	14788702	29	
5	14788703	30	
6	14788704	31	
7	14788706	32	
8	14788707	33	
9	14788708	34	
10	14788709	35	
11	14788705	36	
12	14788710	37	
13	14788711	38	
14	14788712	39	
15	14788713	40	
16	14788714	41	
17	14788715	42	
18	14788716	43	
19	14788718	44	
20	14788717	45	
21	14788719	46	
22	14788720	47	
23	14788721	48	
24	14788722	49	
25	14788723	50	

See also

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James R. Bigelow
Company (.....), in the 11th Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Massachusetts
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Serge
Clark Jr., called
into service of the United States by
from the day of, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3
years

from this 13th day of June, 1861.
L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date June 13 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

E. Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 13 (a) 30 1861,

shows station of company,

(Not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not given

E Co., 11 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp San-
ford, Washington D.C. Sunday
July 14 and arrived at
Camp Wilson, Alexandria
Va. the same day, left the
camp in the forward
march to Bull Run on
Tuesday the 16th arrived
there on the 21st took part
in the engagement and
returned again to Camp
Wilson on the 22nd left
Camp Wilson the 4th Aug
and arrived at
Camp Union near Sta-
denburg Md August
10 1861

assisted

E Co., 11 Reg't Illness Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

and gives

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Camp
Union near Pleasantburg
Maryland Thursday
morning October 24th 1861
and arrived at their
present Encampment in
Chickenshire Charles Co
Md Sunday noon Oc-
tober 24th 1861

E Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* - *Feb* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Cp near Buckles Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 to 10 1862

shows station of company,

Cp near Yorktown York Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 6th
of April 1862 the regt
left camp at Bude's Sta-
ry Md and crossed
the river the steamer
Empire proceeding to
Harris Landing thence
to Ship Point York River
Va. where they arrived
on the evening of the 10th
after a few days rest
they marched to Camp
Winfield Scott where
they remained until
the present time

affirmed

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment left Fort Cobb
on the 29th day of June ar-
rived at Harrison's Landing
the 3rd day of July having been
engaged in several battles in
the retreat, left Harrison's
Landing August 4th on the
commencement to Alexandria
This on which column it
left part, returned to
Harrison's Landing August
the 7th left Harrison's Land-
ing Friday August 13th on
the march down the pe-
ninsula arrived at York-
town Thursday August the
21st and embarked on board
the Steamer Adams August
22nd and arrived at Alex-
andria August 24th left

W. J. Freeman

FEB. 10

14788707

1892.

then Monday August
23rd for Mountain Gun-
ter for Railroad, left
Mountain Gunter Wed-
nesday August the 27th
and took part in the
battle of Bristol Station
marched thence to Bull
Run and took part in
the battle of Friday the
29th and Saturday the 30th
Left Saturday the 30th and
arrived at Centerville the
same night left Cente-
ville Monday September the
first and arrived at
the present Camp Wed-
nesday September 3rd.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Simsbury Hill in Alexandria,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't left Alexandria Nov.
1. and arrived at Manassas
Plain Nov. 3. Left Manassas
Plain Nov. 7. arrived at Warren-
ton Junction Nov. 8. Left Warren-
ton Junction Nov. 9 and arrived at
our present Camp Nov. 28. Crossed
the River Dec 11. and was up to
the front on the 14 and 15. was
in no general engagement.
Recrossed the River on the
night of the 15. and arrived at
our present Camp again
on the 16. of December.

R. L. Sess.

E Co., 11. Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st 62 to Feby 28 1863

shows station of company, Camp
near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Camp near
Alexandria Va. Nov. 1. 1862.

and arrived at Manassas
Plain Nov 3. Left for War-
rington Junction Nov 7.

Left Warrington Junction
Nov. 19 and arrived at this
Camp Nov. 28. The Regiment

was before the enemy at
Fredericksburg from the 11
to the 15 of December when

we returned to Camp.
Jan'y 21. we again left to
attack the enemy.

but owing to the severe storm
returned on the 24. Feby
3. 1863. made a recon-

noissance and returned
to Camp on the 8

P Lucas.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 18 1863.

shows station of company, *Camp*
Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1863,

shows station of company, Camp
Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

P. Lucas.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company, Near
Taneytown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company crossed the
Rappahannock May 1.
Marched to Chancellorsville Va
was engaged in the battle there
on the 2^d & 3^d of May Recrossed
the Rappahannock ^{retirement} ~~in~~ ^{at} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~the~~ ^{the}
the Camp occupied during
the Winter Remained in Camp
without anything further worthy
of note transpiring until June 11
when we took up the line of march
Marching via Rappahannock
Station, Beverly Ford, Warrenton, Junc-
tion, Manassas, Junction, Gum Spring,
Edwards Ferry, Brut of Rocks, Berke-
muth, Middleton, Falmouth, City,
Mooresboro and arrived at our pres-
ent place of encampment Taneytown
on the evening of June 29
& as appears on Roll.

P. Lucas

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company, Camp

Near Beverly Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fancy Town Pa
(where last mustered) to Gettys-
burg arriving on the night of
July 1. took part in the battle of
July 2 & 3^d and remained on the
battle field until the 6th when
the Reg't took up the line of
March to Virginia. Was present
at the battle in Manassas Gap
July 23. 1863. Thence Marched
to Warrenton where the
Reg't remained until
August 1. when it marched
to this place.

P Lucas

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Warrenton June 2nd Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Camp near Brandy Ford
Va. Sept 15. Crossed the Rappahannock
river at Freeman's Ford Sept. 16. ar-
riving near Culpepper Va. on the
17. and encamped in Camp there until
Oct. 8. where they marched near to
the Rappahannock River for the purpose
of supporting Cavalry; returned
to Culpepper Va. Oct. 11. Marched
to Brandy Station & crossed the
Rappahannock at Freeman's Ford
Oct. 12. where they performed Pick-
et duty until the next day when
they took up the line of march for
Centerville (via Greenwich British
Station & Manassas) arriving there
on the 14. thence marching to Union
Mills Va. Oct. 15. On the 16. Com-
pany E was detailed for Picket-
duty when the enemy (over-

P Lucas

FEB. 10

14788715

1892.

undertook to drive them in;
but were repulsed. The Company
suffering no loss. The Regt left
Union Mills Oct. 19 & marched
to Bristol Station where it
encamped until the next day
& then marched to Greenwich Va.
Left Greenwich Oct. 21 & marched
to Cat Run where they encamped
until Oct 30 then marched to
this place.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't left Camp near Warren
the Junction (where last mustered)
on the morning of Nov 7 and marched to
Kelly's Ford where they crossed
the Rappahannock that evening
and bivouacked for the night.
The next day marched to Rappa-
hannock Station thence to Brandy
Station where they remained until
the 11 when they removed about one
mile & went into Camp. At this
place the Reg't remained until
the morning of the 26 when they
took up the line of March and crossed
the Rappahannock that evening at Jacob's
Ford. Next day advanced on the enemy
and took part in the battle of Locust
Grove. On the morning of the 28
they again took up the line of march
& on the 29 took position in front.

P. Lucas

FEB. 10

14788716

1892.

front of the enemy's works.
Near Orange Court House

On the 1st December the Regt
moved from this position &
on the 2nd formed part of the
rear guard of the army on
its return across the Rapidan
On the 3rd returned to Camp
Near Brandy Station Va

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby 1864

shows station of company, Camp near
Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment remained in Camp
near Brandy Station Va (where
last muster) until the evening
of the 6 of February when it
took up the line of march
towards the Rapidan for the
purpose of taking part in
the reconnoissance of that
date. Returned to Camp
the next night where it
still remains.

J. Lucas

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 1864,

shows station of company, Camp near
Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 29th
May June The regt left
Camp near Fort Cooks Station
We may marched towards
Harrison's Landing Va

E Co., *11* *Batt'n* *Reg't* *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company is composed of Vet. Vols. and men whose terms of service have not yet expired. Formerly of the 16th Mass. Vols. whose term of service expired July 11/1864. The men brought upon this roll were consolidated from each company and designated as Co of "E" 11th Mass. Battl.

Harris

E Co., 11th Battn Mass. Inf.
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. have camped and bivouaged on the front line of works near Petersburg, Va., for most of the time since last muster. On the 9th day of Sept. the Co. left camp to support the picket while the line was advanced. On the 1st of Oct. the Command broke camp moved to the left, were engaged with the enemy on the 2nd and returned to their old position without loss on the 5th. On the 24th of Oct. they broke camp and moved again to the left, and on the 27th were engaged with the enemy near Boynton Cross roads. Our loss was two privates missing in (over)

Starris

FEB. 10

14788720

1892.

action. On the 28th re-
turned to the centre of
the line near Petersburg.

E Co., 11th Battn Mass. Inf.
Regt

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st in entrenchments in rear of Fort Morton - At 9 P. M. on the 5th were called out to repulse an assault on the picket line. This was accomplished without loss to this Co. - Remain in camp on breast works on the right of Fort Morton, under constant fire from the enemy until the 29th when they moved to the rear and bivouaced under cover of the woods for the night. 30th Move at 7 A. M. and Camp near Poplar Grove Church - Dec. 7th at 7 A. M. Move and join the expedition under Command of Maj. Gen. Warren, consisting of the 5th Corps and the 3rd Div. of the 2nd Corps to destroy the Weldon (over)

Harris

FEB. 10

14788721

1892.

B.B. this being accom-
plished they returned on
the 12th and camped in
front of Fort Irishane near
the Yellow House, where
they still remain.

E Co., 11th Battn Mass. Inf. Regt

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1st/65 In Camp on
Weldon R.R. Six and one
half miles from Petersburg
Va. Feb. 5th Break Camp
at 6 A.M. move up the
Vaughan road. To near
Armstrongs Mills - formed
in line of battle threw up
works, had an engagement
with the enemy of four hours
duration resulting in their
effectual repulse. Formed
a new line of works and
encamped in the rear
of them.

Harris

E Co., 11 Batt'n Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st 64 to Apl. 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Batt' to which this Co. belongs broke camp near Hatchers Run Va. Mar. 25th and were advanced as skirmishers across Hatchers Run - were withdrawn after dark and returned to camp the same night, March 29th.

Broke camp and marched across Hatchers Run in the direction of S^o Side R. R.

Mar. 30th On the skirmish line have drove the enemy with in their fortification - Apr. 2^d Advanced upon the enemy's works while they were retreating. Captured a few prisoners have been on the skirmish line all day - have taken a number of prisoners Gen Lee (over)

Harris

FEB. 10

14788723

1892.

driven from the defences of Petersburg. This command, ordered to Petersburg - Apr. 3^d the rebel Army in full retreat the whole of Gen. Grant's Army in pursuit - Apr. 7th Charged upon the rebels and drove them from their position Capturing 280 Waggon's Horses &c., &c. Apr. 9th Gen^l Lee's surrendered the remnant of his Army to Gen. Grant - Apr. 11th Start for Burkeville Station where we arrive Apr. 14th near which place we are now encamped.

E Co., 11th Battn Mass. Inf.
Regt

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st 64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company, Camp near
Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battⁿ to which this Co. belongs
broke Camp near Hatchers Run Va.
Mar. 25/65 and were advanced as
skirmishers across Hatchers Run.
were withdrawn after dark and
returned to Camp the same night.
Mar. 29/65 broke Camp and marched
across Hatchers Run in the di-
rection of South S. R. R. - on the
skirmish line drove the enemy
into their fortifications. Apr. 2^d
Advanced upon the Enemys
works while they were retreat-
ing. Captured a few prisoners.
Have been on the skirmish line
all day have taken a number of
prisoners. Genl. Lee driven
from the defences of Petersburg.
This Command ordered to Petersburg
Va. from Apr. 3^d to (over).

Harrie

FEB. 10

14788724

1892.

Apr. 9th in pursuit of the re-
treating enemy who finally
Capitulated at Appomattox
6. 16. Apr. 9th/65 - - Ordered to
Burkeville Junction where we
arrived Apr. 14th/65. Marched
from there to Richmond from
thence to Washington where
we arrived May 15th/65. where
we are still encamped.

E Co., *11* *Battn* ~~Regt~~ *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

1st Lieut *Marcus M. Cowdrey*
Of ~~Captain~~
Company (*E*), in the *11* ~~Regt~~ *Battalion* of
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thos H. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by *The*

President, at
Gold Harbor Va.

(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~ *Reorganization*) on the *13* day of
June, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *3*

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the *13* day of *June*, 186*4*,

(when *Reorganized*), to the *14* day of
July, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*
S. Nutting, at
Petersburg, Va.

in the month of *July*, 186*4*, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788725

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington D.C., on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States. Mustered out in accordance
with instructions from H. S. A. G. O.
dated July 1, 1865.

W. Kelly
 Capt. of 104 N. Y. Vol. & A. C. M. Mustering Officer.
 2^d Div. Prov. Corps.

Muster: { Station Near Washington D.C.
 { Date of July 14, 1865

General Notation:

Harris

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, 11th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788726	26	14788751
2	14788727	27	14788752
3	14788728	28	
4	14788729	29	
5	14788730	30	
6	14788731	31	
7	14788732	32	
8	14788733	33	
9	14788734	34	
10	14788735	35	
11	14788736	36	
12	14788737	37	
13	14788738	38	
14	14788739	39	
15	14788740	40	
16	14788741	41	
17	14788742	42	
18	14788743	43	
19	14788744	44	
20	14788745	45	
21	14788746	46	
22	14788747	47	
23	14788748	48	
24	14788749	49	
25	14788750	50	

See also

A Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 to June 30* 1861 ,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company assembled
at Boston Mass and march-
ed to the rendezvous of the U.S.
at Fort Warren on the 9th day
of May 1861 on June 17th left
Fort Warren and marched
to Camp Cameron North
Leambridge Mass. on June
29th 1861 left Camp Cam-
eron for Washington where
it arrived July 2nd 1861

E. B. Thompson

F Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Washington on
the 14th July 1861 for Alexandria
Va. arrived here Sunday and pitch-
ed tents on Snickers Hill near
Fort Totten.

July 19 1861 encamped near
Leesylvania and on the 21 same
month the Regt. was in the en-
gagement at Bull Run re-
turned to camp at Alexandria
Va. Aug. 8. 1861 marched to Bladen-
burg Md. arrived there Aug 9th
1861.

E. B. Thompson

G Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.* 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Near Budds Ferry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 24th of October the
company left camp
Union & Bladensburg with
the remainder of the Regim-
ent and marched to its
present camp near Budds
Ferry where it arrived on
the 27th October*

E. B. Thompson

F Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

Leonard Town Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp
near Budds Ferry Md
Dec 23 1861 and arrived
at Port Tobacco Sunday
Left Port Tobacco and mar-
ched to New port Md Dec
24th 1861 Left New port and
marched to head of St. Clem-
ents Bay Dec 25th 1861
Left head of St Clements Bay
and arrived at Leonard
Town Md. Dec 26. 1861 where
it is at present stationed
Total distance marched
about fifty miles

E. B. Thompson

H Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On January 12th 1862
the company left Leonard
Town Md and arrived at
the Camp of the Regiment
near Budds Ferry Md
January 15. 1862 having
marched a distance of
about fifty miles

E. B. Thompson

G Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott W. Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company struck tents at camp near Budds Ferry Md. and with the Regt. embarked aboard the steamer Imperator on the 6th day of April 1862. On the 8th of April 1862 the company together with 'D' was transferred from the Steamer Imperator to the brig Susan Duncan and carried by the same Brig to Chesapeake Landing on the York River where it disembarked on the 11th day of April 1862. On the 12th day of April 1862 the company with the Regiment moved its camp about two miles up to the head of the inlet on the 15th of April 1862 the company and Regiment moved to its present position - Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va. Total distance about 150 miles

E. B. Thompson

G Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harris Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp Winfield Scott near
Yapleton May 4 1862 and was engaged with
the enemy at Williamsburg Va May 5 1862 losing
two wounded and one disabled from May 6
to May 10 1862 engaged in guard duty at hospital
on Bull farm near James River from May 11 to May
15 1862 in camp at Williamsburg May 15 & May 16
marched from Williamsburg to Baltimore Cross Roads
and encamped until May 25 when it crossed
the Chickahominy and encamped at Poplar
Kil June 3 marched from Poplar Kil to Fair
Oaks where it was engaged in picket duty and
fatigue until 25 June 1862 when it was engaged
with the enemy in the skirmish of that day
Had orders to leave Fair Oaks June 29 and
was engaged at Savage Station with the enemy
June 30 1862

E. B. Thompson

E H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Fair Oaks June 29 arrived at Harrison's Landing July 3 having been engaged in several battles on the retreat. Left Harrison's Landing Monday Aug. 4 on the reconnaissance of Malvern Hill in which action it took part. Returned to Harrison's Landing Aug 7. Left Harrison's Landing Aug 18 on the march down the peninsula arrived at Yorktown Thursday Aug. 21. Embarked on board Steamer Illinois Aug. 22. and arrived at Alexandria Aug 24. Left there Monday Aug 25 for New Kenton junction by railroad. Left New Kenton junction Wed. Aug 27. and took part in the battle of Bull Run. Station marched from there to Bull Run and took part in the battle of Friday Aug 29. and Sat. Aug 30. Left Sat. Aug 30 and arrived at Centerville same night. Left Centerville Monday Sept 1. and arrived at present camp Wednesday Sept. 3rd

E. B. Thompson

G Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inft.*

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax Seminary Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
engaged in Pickett and
guard duty and fatigue
work on the defenses
since last muster*

E. D. Thompson

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 11th Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the months of Sept. & Oct. doing picket
and guard duty near Alexandria Va. and
fatigue work on the defenses of Washington
south of the Potomac.

The Co. (with the 11 Mass. Inf.) left camp
near Fairfax Seminary Nov. 1, 1862, and
marched to Manassas Junction where it encamped
Nov. 3, 1862. Left camp near Manassas Junction,
Nov. 7, 1862 and marched to Warrenton Junction,
where it arrived on the following day.
It was detached to guard the R.R. at and
near Battle's Sta. from Nov. 9 till Nov. 18,
1862, when it rejoined the Regt. and marched
with it, by way of Manassas Junction & Fairfax
to Wolf Trap Shoals, where it encamped.
Nov. 22, 1862 It left camp at Wolf Trap Shoals,
Nov. 25, 1862 and marched by way of Dum-
fries & Stafford Co. to camp near Falmouth, Va.
where it arrived Nov. 28, 62. It remained in this
camp until Dec. 11, 62. when (with the Regt.) it
broke camp and marched a short distance (over)

G. M. Clarke

FEB. 10

14788736

1892.

towards the Rappahannock, the men bivouacking in the field, until night of the 12th Dec, when it crossed on the pontoon bridge below Fredericksburg. It remained to guard this bridge (with the other companies of the 11th Mass. Vols) until the following night (Dec. 13) when it was relieved and ordered to the front having been engaged in this duty 24 hours. During the night of Dec. 13, and the whole of the 14th the Co. (with the Rest of the Regt. was in line of battle, supporting a battery and exposed to the enemy's fire from batteries, sharpshooters & skirmishers. It was relieved during part of the day of Dec. 15; but at night (the Regt. having been again ordered to the front in line of battle) this Co. relieved a Co. of the 1st Regt. Excelsior Brigade and remained on picket until 3 o'clock a.m. of the 16th, when it received orders to fall back, the army having left this part of the field. Thus it dis in good order and without loss and about 10 o'clock a.m. on Dec. 16 and rejoined the Regt. and returned to its old camp ground near Falmouth, Va. on the same day.

F Co., 11th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the 11th Mass (Vol.) left camp near Fairfax Seminary, Va. Nov. 4, 1862, and marched to Manassas Junction where it encamped Nov. 7, 1862. Left camp near Manassas Junction, Nov. 7, 1862, and marched to Warrenton Junction, where it arrived the following day. It was detached to guard the RR near Battle Sta. from Nov. 9 to Nov. 18, 1862, then it rejoined the Regt and marched with it by way of Manassas Junction and Fairfax to Wolf Ford Shoals, where it encamped Nov. 23, 1862. Left camp at Wolf Ford Shoals, Nov. 25, 1862 and marched by way of Dumfries & Stafford Co. to camp near Falmouth, Va. where it arrived Nov. 28, 1862. It remained in this camp until Dec. 11 when with the Regt it broke camp & marched a short distance towards the Rappahannock the men bivouacking in the field until night of Dec. 12 when it crossed on the Pontoon bridge below Fredericksburg. With the rest of the Regt it remained to guard the bridge until the following night & on the morning night of Dec. 13 moved (6000)

G. M. Black

FEB. 10

14788737

1892.

At the 14th, the Co. & Regt. were in line of battle, supporting a battery and exposed to the enemy's fire from batteries, sharpshooters and skirmishers. It was relieved during a part of the day of Dec. 15th, but at night (the Regt. having again been ordered to the front in line of battle) this Co. relieved a Co. of 1st Regt. Cavalry Brigade, and remained on picket until 3 o'clock a.m. of the 16th when it received orders to fall back, the army having all left this part of the field. This it did in good order and without loss, and about 10 o'clock a.m. on 16th, it rejoined the Regt. and returned to its old camp ground, near Richmond, Va., on same day.

On Jan. 3rd 63, it removed camp to near the Fighugh house, where there is more wood. On Jan. 20th 63, it was with the army in its movement to cross the Rappahannock, but owing to the impossibility of moving in the mud, it was ordered back to camp on the 24th. On Feb. 4th, 5th & 6th, it was with the Div. in a reconnaissance towards the Rappahannock. It has also been engaged on picket duty on two or three occasions in the course of the last two months.

F Co., *11th* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Covered

F Co., 11th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Emmetsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1, marched across the
Rappahannock and bivouacked at
Chancellorsville; 2d & 3d engaged in
action. Lost 2 killed and 8
wounded; 5: crossed the river
and returned to camp near Fal-
mouth, on the 6:

June 11, broke camp and
arrived upon the 30: at
Emmetsburg, Md, having bivouacked
on the march at Beverly
Ford, Warrenton, June, Manassas,
Centerville and Gum Spring, Va,
and Monocacy, Point of Rocks,
Bakerville, Frederick and Taney
Town, Md. Marched during the
two months, 200 miles.

C. M. Clark

F Co., 11th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co reached Gettysburg on evening of July 1st and was engaged on the 3rd, losing one sergeant and two corporals killed and ten enlisted men wounded, and two commissioned officers taken prisoners. Left Gettysburg on the 7th, marched to Monocacy Hill, and left there July 8, and reached Frederick Md, same day. Left Frederick July 8. Arrived at Antietam Creek, July 10. Marched to Funkstown. Left there, marched through Sharpsburg, Md, heights to Harper's Ferry, and crossed over the pontoons. July 13, took up a line of march to Hillsboro, July 15, to H. Colville; July 20, to Upperville; 22nd to Piedmont, 23rd to Linghington Heights, where we were engaged without suffering any loss July 26th.

C. M. Clack

FEB. 10

14788741

1892.

25, marched through Pemberton;
26, marched through Salem;
July 27, to Warrington. Left
Warrington Aug. 1, and arrived
at this camp, Aug. 2, 1863.

F Co., 11 Reg't Miss Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrington Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Beverly Ford, Sept.
15, and crossed the Rappahannock on
the 16th at Freeman's Ford. Marched to
bulpepper and went into camp on the
18th, and remained till Oct. 8th, then
marched to James City, and returned
on the night of the 10th. On the 11th
marched to Rappahannock. Crossed at
Freeman's Ford. Tow pocket duty on
the river, the 12th and the 13th.

Marched to Greenwich on the 14th;
to Centerville on the 15th, to Union
 Mills. Left Union Mills on the
19th and marched to Bristol Sta
on the 20th. Marched to Greenwich;
on the 21st to Catlett Sta on the 30th
to the present camp.

C. M. Lewis

F Co., 11th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Sta., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Beatty Sta and
crossed the Rapahannock river,
Nov. 7, and on the 8th marched to
Brandy Sta, and remained in camp
till Nov. 26, then marched to and
crossed the Rapidan, at Jacobs Ford.
Nov 27, was engaged at Locust
Grove and had one Sergt killed and
two privates missing in action. Nov
28, arrived at Robinson Tavern.
Nov. 29, 30 and Dec 1, Remained in
line of battle in front of the
enemy. Dec 2, was ordered to
support Gerry Co., at Parker
Store. Dec 3, crossed the Rapidan
at Ely Ford, Dec. 4, Returned to
camp at Brandy Station.

A. M. Clark

F. Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* & *Feb.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Sta, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April* 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This roll on file with the Adj. Gen.

C. M. Clark

F Co., Batn Reg't 11 Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for.

July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

.....

.....

.....

.....

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Аббот

(3586)

Copyright.

F Co., Bath Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Fort Morton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 In Camp near Ft Davis
which the Co left on Sept 19
to support a line of skirmishers
The Co then returned to Camp
Sept 30 broke camp & went
to the left & took part in an
advance on the enemys works in
which 1 Sert was wounded. Co
then returned to Camp near Ft
Davis which it broke Oct 23 &
took part in an advance on
Boynton Cross Roads in which
5 pri missing on the 30 went
into Camp near Fort Brass the
Co then moved to this Camp near
Fort Morton where it was mustered

Attest:

F Co., 3rd Reg't 11 Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 in the works near Fort Davis where the Co remained to the 30 Inst in the mean time the Co took part in advancing ours & driving in the enemys Pickets

Sept 30 broke camp & moved to the left & took part in an advance on the enemies works with a loss of 1 Sergt mortally wounded. They then returned to the work near Fort Davis where they remained till Oct 23 when the Co again broke camp & moved to the left to Baynton Plank Road and where engaged with a loss of five privates missing. The Co then moved by the rear line of works to the works near Fort Morton which they held till Nov 29 when (Over)

Attest

FEB. 10

14788748

1892.

the broke camp & moved about
one mile to the left of Yellow
Lavern where they remained
till Dec 6 when they moved
& took part in destroying the
Weldon Railroad from Stony
Creek to Meherrin River. They
then returned to this Camp Dec 13
where they were mustered

F Co., 8th Reg't 1. Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1 - 1865 In camp near
Weldon Rail road twelve miles
from Petersburg

Feb 5 - 65 - broke camp at 6
am. marched up the Vaughan road
to near Armstrongs Mills formed
in line of battle. threw up works
& had an engagement with the
enemy for about (4) four hours
resulting in their total defeat
Formed a new line of works &
encamped in rear of them

A. H. H.

F Co., Bath Reg't 1st Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 64 to Apr 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1. In Camp at Hatchers Run
March 25 Engaged with the enemy
29 broke camp marched to the
Bayden Plank Road, 30 & 31 En-
gaged with the enemy with a loss of
six enlisted men. April 2 again
advanced upon the enemy charging
over their works resulting in their
defeat pursued the enemy hotly
until the surrender of Gen Lee
Apr 9 fell back to Farmville
thence to Burkeville Station
arriving Apr 14. 65- where we
remained until the 30 inst &
was mustered for pay

Abbott

F Co. Bath Reg't 1. Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-64 to June 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1-65 in Camp near Hatchers
Run Va. Feb 5-65 broke camp
& engaged with the enemy. Remained
in Camp near the scene of engage-
ment until March 25-65 broke
camp & commenced a movement
on the enemy's works in front
of Petersburg Va which resulted
in the disbandment of Lee's
entire army. April 14-65 were
in Camp at Burkesville Va
May 2 broke camp & marched
to vicinity of Washington where
we were mustered & at present
remain

Abbon

F - 11 - Mass - Inf.
Capt.
Gordon Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf. Vol.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Leonard Gordon*
Company (.....), in the *11* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Mass. Foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
Edwell Jr., called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *13* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years unless sooner discharged
from this *13* day of *June*, 1861.

J. H. Marshall
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 13.*

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Notation:

C. P. Thompson

F Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frank Mc Rudes
Company (F), in the 11 Battalion
Mass Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas A. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by
the President, at

Petersburg, Va
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13 day of
June, 1865, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1865,
(when reorganized,) to the 14 day of
July, 1865, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain
Richard J. Lombard, at
Petersburg, Va

in the month of July, 1864, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788752

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
near Washington DC, on this 14 day of

July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States U & O Mustered out in
accordance with instructions from WD
A & O dated July 1 1865. Corrected by order

J M Kelly
Capt 164 New York Vol A Co
Dis Armt Corps Mustering Officer.

As appears on Roll
 Muster: { Station Near Washington DC
 { Date of July 14. 5

General Notation:

2660

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 11th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788753	26
2	14788755	27
3	14788754	28
4	14788756	29
5	14788757	30
6	14788758	31
7	14788759	32
8	14788760	33
9	14788761	34
10	14788762	35
11	14788763	36
12	14788764	37
13	14788765	38
14	14788766	39
15	14788767	40
16	14788768	41
17	14788769	42
18	14788770	43
19	14788771	44
20	14788772	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C. Co. 11 Regt. Mass. Inf.
Cap. Allen Co., 11 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William C. Allen*
Company *Cap. Allen's* in the *11* Regiment
(*Mass foot* Brigade), of *Mass foot*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Geo. W. Clark*, called
into service of the United States by
from the *13* day of *June*, 186*1*,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *three*
years

from this *13* day of *June*, 186*1*.
L. H. Marshall
Capt. 10. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *June 15 1861*
Station *Fort Monroe*

General Notation :

P. H. Russell

C
Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *dated July* 186*1*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for Record of Events)

From *Company* and Auditor's Roll

Private

C Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*1*.

shows station of company, *C*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Washington July 14th 1861
for Alexandria arrived
same day and pitched
tents near Fort Elworth
on Shooters Hill July 19
encamped near Alex-
-triville on the 2nd engaged
the enemy at Bull Run
and returned to camp
at Alexandria Aug 8th 1861
broke up camp at
Shooters Hill and took
up the line of march
to Gladesburg Md where
we arrived Aug 9th 1861

Tusel

C Co., *11* Regt *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched
from Camp Union near
Bladensburg Md. Oct 24.
1861 Distance 4.5 miles*

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186 /

~~shows~~ station of company,

Camp near Buade Ferry Md.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copies

G Co., *11* Regt *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 11 Reg't

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the
6th of April the Regiment
left Camp at Bead Ferry
Md. and embarked on
board the Steamer Empire
and proceeded to Fortress
Monroe. Thence to Ship
Point on York River Va
where we arrived April 8
-1862. After a few days
we marched to our present
situation Camp Winfield
Scott near Yorktown Virginia

T. J. J. J.

G Co.,

Reg't

Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up camp at Camp
Winfield Scott before Yorktown
Va May 4/1862. The Enemy
having evacuated his works
the night previous and
marched to a point about
two miles before Williamsburg
and halted for the night.
The next morning took up
the line of march and
proceeded along the Williams-
burg Road about a mile
when we overtook the
retreating enemy and fought
him all day. Got him
and occupied his works.
Here we halted two days
and afterwards occupied
the town of Williamsburg
about two miles (over)

T. J. Russell

FEB. 10

14788760

1892.

Went for nearly a
week from Williamsburg
we marched to Fairbairn
Va where we did picket
and other duty untill
the Army fell back to
the James River

Co., 11

Regt

Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up Camp at
Harrison's Landing near
James River Aug 15/62
Co. G was detailed to guard
the Division Supply Train
which was ordered to
Fortress Monroe the march
occupied three days. The
Company was then ordered
to Yorktown Va. where we
joined the Division and
embarked on board Steamer
for Alexandria Va. where
we arrived after a pleasant
passage of three days here
we halted for two days
and then took care for
Warrenton Junction at which
place we remained two
days and then took over

Dress

FEB. 10

14788761

1892.

up the line of march in
the direction of Manassas
arrived at Briets station
on the line of the Orange
& Alexandria Rail Road
overtook the enemy and
after a severe battle routed
them and encamped on
the field for the night
in the morning started
for Bull Run halted at
Centerville over night
during the march and
on moving up Bull Run
engaged the enemy for
two days then fell back
to Centerville and halted
two days afterwards fell
back to Alexandria Va

G Co., *11* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"G" Co., 11 Reg^t Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Alexandria Nov. 14th
Marched through Fairfax Ctl. and
Centerville to near Manassas Junction.
Left Camp near Manassas Junction Nov.
Band marched to near Warrenton
Junction. Remained in Camp at that place
until Nov. 18. Marched from there via
Manassas Junction, Centerville, Fairfax
Station to Wolf Ford Shoals, where we
encamped Nov. 22nd. Broke camp at
Wolf Ford Shoals Nov. 25, marched
through Dumfries, Stofford and Quirt House
to the present Camp. On the morning of
Dec. 11th the Regt. left Camp near Falmouth
to attack the Enemy near Fredericksburg.
Crossed the river on the night of Dec. 12th,
remained until Dec. 17th. Then crossed
and returned to our old Camp.

Hensley

"G" Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Palmyra, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Alexandria Nov. 1, 1862.
Marched through Fairfax Court House & Oak
Hill to near Manassas Junction. Left Camp
near Manassas Junction Nov. 8th & marched to
Warrenton Junction. Remained encamped at
that place until Nov. 18th. Marched from there
via Manassas Junction, Centerville & Front Gate
Station to Wolf Ford Shoals where we encamp
ed Nov. 22nd. Broke camp near Wolf Ford Shoals
Nov. 26th. Marched through Dumfries & Stafford
Court House to the present Camp. On the
morning of Dec. 11th left Camp near Palmyra
to attack the Enemy near Fredericksburg.
Crossed the river on the night of Dec. 12th.
Remained until Dec. 17th; then crossed &
returned to our old camp. Left Camp on
the morning of Jan. 21, 1863 to attack the
Enemy. A heavy rain came on & returned
to our camp again on the evening of the 23rd.
Jan. Left Camp on the morning of February
5, 1863 to go on a reconnaissance (OVER)

Hensley

FEB. 10

14788764

1892.

to United States Ford, Rappahan
nook River Returned on the evening
of Feb. 7th

"G" Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Corymb.

'G' Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have remained encamped
near Falmouth, Va. since
last Muster.

"G" Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Tunaytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st Crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford & marched to the front near Chancellorsville. May 2nd the Regt. was sent on a reconnaissance. Remained out all day. The Co. lost one man killed. May 3rd Was engaged with the enemy during the day. Lost heavily in killed & wounded. Remained near Chancellorsville until the evening of the 5th when we commenced our march towards United States Ford. We crossed on the morning of the 6th when we found our old camp. Remained encamped near Falmouth, Va. until 11th June, when marching orders were received & the line of march immediately taken up. Marched to Hartwood Church, a distance of 12 m. & halted for the night. On the following day marched to Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock a distance of 25 miles, where we halted two nights and continued the march (over)

Harvey

FEB. 10

14788767

1892.

to the Potomac, via Warrenton
Junction, Manassas Junction
and Centerville. Crossed the
River at Edwards Ferry and
proceeded along up the river to
Point of Rocks, Md. Left Point
of Rocks on the morning of the 27th
June and continued the march
via Jaggerson, Burkittsville,
Middletown, Frederick City to
Taneytown, Md, which point
we reached on the evening of
the 29th June.

G Co., 11 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near

Beverly's Ford Va. Aug 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Marched from near
Falmouth Va to Gettysburg
Pa where we arrived on
the night of July 1st July 2^d
the Regt. was engaged with
the enemy. the Company (G)
lost one officer Mortally
wounded, and eight men
wounded. (None killed) July
7. Marched from Gettysburg
via. Onondagaburg Frederick
City. Middletown to near
Williamsport Md which
point we reached on the
14th July. July 15. Marched
from near Williamsport
via. Sharpsburg to Sandy
Hook. where we arrived
on the afternoon of 16th
July. July 17. Marched (G)

W. H. Adams

FEB. 10

14788768

1892.

from Sandy Hook
crossed the Potomac
at Harpers Ferry and pro-
ceeded, via Hillboro
Upperville & Piedmont
to Manassas Gap where
we arrived 23 July. Formed
in line to attack the enemy
but did not get together.

July 24. advanced in line
through the gap to Front Royal
when the enemy having retreated
we returned through the gap
and marched via. Piedmont
and Salem to Warrenton
where we halted on the after-
noon of 26 July. Remained
near Warrenton until Aug 1
when we marched to near
Reverley's Ford on. where we
encamped. Having marched
about 25 miles since last
muster

Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Warrington Junction to Oct 21/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 15 Left Camp near Beverly
Ford crossed the Rappahannock
at Freeman's Ford Sept 16 and
marched to near Culpeper re-
maining in Camp near Cul-
peper until Oct 5 when
Regt went on a reconnaissance
to near James City came back
to Culpeper Oct 11 and marched
to the Rappahannock crossed
the River at Freeman's Ford
and marched, via Auburn
Greenwich Manassas Junction
and Cedarville to Union
Hills where we arrived
Oct 19 Left Union Mills
Oct 18 and marched, via
Bristoe Station Greenwich
and Auburn to near Culpeper
Station Oct 20 Left Oct 21

Warren

FEB. 10

14788769

1892.

Camp Near Cattell Sta-
tion Oct 20 and Marched
about 2 miles beyond War-
ring to Junction where we
were mustered Oct 21st

Co., 11 Reg' Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near
Brandy Station, Va. Dec 31 '1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Warren-
ton Junction Nov 7. Crossed
the Rappahannock at Kelley's
Ford, and halted for the
night. Nov 8 Marched to
Brandy Station, Nov. 26.
Marched from Brandy Sta-
tion and crossed the
Rapidan at Jacobs Ford.
Nov 27 was engaged with
the enemy. The company
had one non commissioned
officer, and two privates slightly
wounded. Remained on the
south side of the Rapidan
until Dec 2^d when we
re-crossed at Culpeper
Ford. Dec 3^d returned to our
old camp near Brandy
Station.

Wm.

G Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861.

shows station of company, Camp near
Prandy Station Feb 29, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have remained
encamped near Prandy
Station Virginia since
last muster.

Albion

G Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5 Cape 1864.

shows station of company, Camp near
Manassas Station Va. Sept 20, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have remained encamped
near Manassas Station Va
since last muster

Ubrams

✓ 9
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N., 11th* MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788773	2	14788798
2	14788774	2	14788799
3	14788775	2	14788800
4	14788776	2	14788801
5	14788777	2	
6	14788778	2	
7	14788779	2	
8	14788780	2	
9	14788781	2	
10	14788782	2	
11	14788783	2	
12	14788784	2	
13	14788785	2	
14	14788786	2	
15	14788787	2	
16	14788788	2	
17	14788789	2	
18	14788790	2	
19	14788791	2	
20	14788792	2	
21	14788793	2	
22	14788794	2	
23	14788795	2	
24	14788796	2	
25	14788797	2	

See also

Capt. Page's Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Selden Page
Company (.....), in the 11 Regiment
(..... Brigade), of Mass. Infantry
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
Clarke Jr, called
into service of the United States by
from the 13 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three
years

from this 13 day of June, 1861.

Lt. H. Marshall
Capt. Mustering Officer.

Date June 13/61

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :
.....
.....

J. Underwood

H Co., *11* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *June 13 to June 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company, *July /61*

Camp Sanford Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

J. H. Underwood

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for 9 May to 31 Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company H with the Reg't
left Camp Stanford Washington
D C July 14. Arrived at
Camp Wilson Alexandria
Va July 14. Left Camp
Wilson July 16. Arrived
at Centerville Va 18th July
Left Centerville for the
Battle July 21. Arrived at
Camp Wilson July 22nd
Left Camp Wilson Aug
9th Arrived at Camp
Union Bladensburg Md
Aug 15

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1861,

shows station of company,

Co of Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with Reg
iment left Camp Union
on Thursday Oct 24/61
and marched in
a southerly direction
and after 8 1/2 days
March arrived at
Budds Ferry Schuylers
County Md on Sun-
day 11th clock a M
Oct 27 where the
Regiment is at
present encamped

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Underwood

A Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1862 1862

shows station of company,

Near Budds Ferry Charles County Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Anderson

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp
near Budds Ferry Md
with the Regiment Apr
5/62. Proceeded the
steamer Emperor to Ches-
man Creek Va. Land-
ed the 11th. Encamped
in the vicinity five
days when we march-
ed to camp Winfield
Scott near Yorktown.
Distance 5 miles

J. H. H. H.

No Co., // Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Seven Pines Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the Battle of Williamsburg May 5th 1862 Killed 9 wounded of which 2 died from wounds. And was engaged in a skirmish at Fair Oaks on the 25th June 3 wounded - one of which lost a finger

H Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Lyon Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hammond

18 Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax, Sumner Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from camp near Fort Lyons, Sept 14 to camp near Fort Worth. Distance of about 12 miles. The company have been employed on picket duty on the Fairfax Road between 2 or 3 miles from camp on Camp Guard &c. Working in trenches of the Defenses near Alexandria

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Camp near Fort Lyons, Va. Sept. 14. To Camp near Fort Mott, a distance of $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles & remained there until Nov. 1st, then marched from there by the way of Fairfax Centreville, Manassas Junction, Bristow Station & Catlett's Station to Warrenton Junction & remained there until the evacuation of that place. The Regt. was rear guard on that occasion, fell back along the line of railroad & destroyed the Bridges as far as Bristow. Marched by the way of Manassas Junction, Centreville, Fairfax from there (over)

Hardy

FEB. 10

14788783

1892.

to Halls Ford where we
remained for several days.

Then marched by way of
Stafford Co. Va. to Camp
near Falmouth, Va.

Was engaged in the battle
of Fredericksburg without
loss to this company & at
the evacuation fell back
at our former Camp near
Falmouth, Va

N Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Alexandria, Va. Nov. 1st by the way of Fairfax, Centreville, Manassas Junction to Warrenton Junction & remained there until the evacuation of that place. Marched back by the way of Manassas Junction, Centreville to Fairfax City from there to Wolf's Ford where we remained for several days.

Then marched by the way of Stafford City to Camp near Falmouth, Va. Was engaged in the battle of the Second Bull Run without loss to this Company, and at the evacuation fell back over

Cardozo

FEB. 10

14788784

1892.

to Camp near Falmouth,
Va. where we have remained
most of the time since.

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for apl. 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp nr. Falmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

H Co., 11th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Tanneytown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp near Salomouth Va May 30th marched to Lee's Ford crossed the River & was engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2nd & 3rd with a loss to the Company by wounded 6, missing in action 1.

Recrues returned to the old Camp near Salomouth Va May 6th where we remained doing Picket & guard duty until June 11th, when we left Camp & marched to Beverly Ford Va from there by way of Warrenton Junction, Manassas Centreville, Germantown, Edwards Ferry, (over)

Bradozo

FEB. 10

14788787

1892.

Nolan's Ford, Jefferson,
Berkeleyville, Middleboro
Frederick to Taneytown
enroute for Gettysburg
Penn.

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
July 1st from Camp near
Emittsburg Md. to Gettysburg
P. A. took part in the battle
July 2nd & 3rd which ended
in a complete rout of
the enemy with a loss to
this company of three killed
nine wounded & one missing
supposed to have been taken
prisoner by the enemy.

July 6th marched from
Gettysburg, Pa. through
Emittsburg Md., Mechanics
vill., Frederick, Middleburg
South Mountain & arrived
near Boonsboro July 10th where
we remained three days, then
marched by way of Sandy Hook
& Harpers Ferry up to & over

Cardozo

FEB. 10

14788788

1892.

Manassas Gap & took part
in routing the enemy from
that place & then marched
by way of Salem & War-
renton, to Camp near
Beverly Ford, Va. where
we are camped at the
present date.

H Co., 11th Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't to which my Company belongs marched Sep. 16th from Camp near Beverly Ford, Va. crossed the Rappahannock River at Freeman's Ford, and proceeded to within 2 miles of Culpeper and camped for the night at about sundown on the 16th inst.

Sept 17th marched to within about 1 mile of Culpeper and camped & remained there doing picket duty until Oct 8th when the Reg't broke camp at about 4 o'clock A.M. and marched to James City and remained there until the 10th inst. and then marched back to Culpeper and arrived there about 1 o'clock A.M. on the 11th inst. Marched from Culpeper to the Rappa - over,

Wandozo

FEB. 10

14788789

1892.

hammock River & crossed at
Freeman's Ford, at about
1 p'clock A.M. on the 12th inst.

Oct. 13th marched from the
Rappahannock River at about
9 o'clock A.M. and arrived at
Greenwich at about 4 o'clock
A.M. on the 14th inst.

Marched again at 6 A.M.,
and arrived at Centreville at
about 4 o'clock P.M. and camp-
ed for the night.

Oct. 15th marched from Cen-
treville to Union Mills. and
remained there until Oct. 19th
when the Regt again marched
by way of Manassas Junction
to Brantown Station and camped
for the night Oct. 20th

marched from Brantown Station
through Greenwich to near
Cassette Station and camped
at 12 M. on the 21st inst
and remained there until
Oct. 29th

(continued)

Concluded

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

when we marched about
3 miles toward Beallons
Station and went into
Camp where we are at
the present time.

Cardozo

H Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Ver-
mont Junction, Nov. 7.
crossed the Rappahannock
at Kelley's Ford same day
marched to Brandy Station
on the 8 where we remained
doing Picket & Guard duty
until Nov. 26 when we
again broke camp & crossed
the Rappahannock at Jacobs
Ford, Engaged the enemy
at Locust Grove the 27,
with a loss to this company
of 1 killed, 3 wounded &
4 missing in action.

marched the 28 & 29
came up with the enemy
at Mine Run on the 30
remained in line of
battle during the (over)

Bar dogs

FEB. 10

14788791

1892.

day & withdrew at night
marched to Carter's
Store Dec. 1st and sup-
ported Gregg's Division of
Cavalry in bringing
up the rear of the
army, in reoccupying
the Rapidan at
Loup River Vine Ford,
and returned to our old
camp the following
day at Brandy Station.

36 Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Sta. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Coz remained en-
camped near Brandy
Station, Virginia, since
last muster

Cardozo

H Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., 1st Ball'n Reg't 11th Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was formed
out of what then belong
to Co. H. 11th Mass. Vol.
after the Regt. was discharged
on the 13 day of June
'64, the Company is in
the 11th Bat'l. Mass. Vol.
4th Brig. 3rd Div. A.

Company has participated
since its formation in
all the marches made
& all the battles fought
by the Div.

Washington

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
formed out of what belong
to Company H Eleventh
Regt after the Regt. was
discharged on the 13th
day of June '64.

This Company is in the
Eleventh Battalion Mass. Vol.
4th Brig. 3rd Div. 2nd Army
Corps, and has participated
since its formation in all
the marches made and
all the Battles fought by
the Divs.

Washington

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been in the front line of works near Petersburg, Va. up to Oct. 1st when it broke camp & moved to the left & was engaged with the Enemy in which action one sergt. was killed on Oct. 3rd, it moved back to the old camp & stayed there till Oct. 26th when it again moved to the left & was engaged with the Enemy on Oct. 27 & lost one sergt. killed, one Corp'l. wounded, one private missing, on Oct. 28th it moved to the center of the line in rear of Fort Morton, where it is now camped.

Washington

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Yellow House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept. 1 to Oct. 1 this Co. with Batt'n occupies trenches in vicinity of Petersburg furnishing details for picket and construction of fortification. Sept. 9th participated in attack on the enemy's picket line resulting in its capture, losing one enlisted man killed. Oct. 1 moved to the left with Battalion and engaged the Enemy on the 2nd losing one enlisted man killed, returned to front of Petersburg. Oct. 5 and occupies trenches until the 24th when moves to the left and engages the enemy on the 27th near Boynton Creek Road losing one enlisted man killed, one wounded and one missing, returned to line of works near Fort Morton. (over)

Washington

FEB. 10

14788797

1892.

in front of Petersburg Oct. 31
remained in this position under
fire from the enemy until
Nov. 29th when moved to left
8 miles, and went into camp
furnishing usual details for Picket
and other duties until Dec. 7th
when the Comp. with Battalion
marched to the left 30 miles
and participated in the destruction
of the Weldon Rail road, returned
to present camp in front of
Fort Donahue near Yellow House
Station Dec. 12th, where the Company
with Battalion has remained
performing Picket and other duties
to present date.

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Macs Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb. 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Dec. 31, 1864 to Feb. 5, 1865 the Company with Battalion was encamped in front of Fort Donahue near Yellow House Station Va. furnishing heavy details for picket fatigue and other duties. Feb. 5th the Company with rest of Battalion moved out on the Vaughan Road and had engagement with the enemy near Hatcher's Run with no casualties to the Company. From Feb 7th to Feb. 18th the Company with rest of Battalion & Brigade were busy building new line of earth works near Hatcher's Run behind which they (our)

Washington

FEB. 10

14788798

1892.

have been encamped
doing Piquet Fatigue
and other duties to present
date.

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Batt'n to which this Co. belongs broke camp near Hatcher Run March 25, 1865, advanced as skirmishers across Hatcher Run, were withdrawn after dark, returned to camp that night. March 28th broke camp and marched across Hatcher's Run in the direction of the South Side R. R., March 30th remained in the breastworks which we threw up. March 31st our Batt'n was detailed to charge the Enemy's works, we drove the Enemy inside their works and retreated to our works, Apr. 2nd advanced upon the enemy's works while they were retreating, captured a few prisoners on the skirmish line, all day has (over)

Washington

FEB. 10

14788799

1892.

taken a number of prisoners.
Lee driven from the defenses
of Petersburg Va. Apr. 3rd
The Rebel army in full retreat
Grant's whole army in pursuit.
Apr. 4th Charges upon the Rebels
and drove them from their
position, capturing 200 wagons,
Horses, mules &c. April 9th
Gen. Lee surrendered the Remnants
of his army to Gen. Grant
April 11th started for Burksville
Station Va. April 14th arrived
at Burksville Station near
which place we are in Camp.

H Co., Batt'n Reg't 11 Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3/64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

near Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion marched from
Berkely Station Va May 2/65
for Richmond and arrived there
May 6/65. Left Richmond
for Alexandria, Va the same
day and arrived May 10/65
going into Camp near
Baileys Cross Roads, Va.
where we have remained
ever since.

Washington

H Co., *Batt'n* Reg't *11 Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (*H*), in the *11* ^{*Battalion*} ~~Regiment~~ of *Mass.* ^{*light*} Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas H. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

Cold Harbor, Va

(the place of ^{*reorganization*} general rendezvous,) on the *13th* day of

June

, 1864, to serve for the term of

Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *13* day of *June*, 1864,

(when *reorganized*), to the *14th* day of

July

, 1865,

when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Chas.

Colburn

, at

Cold Harbor, Va

in the month of *June*, 1864, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788801

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Camp
near Washington D.C., on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
 United States

J. M. Kelly
 Capt. 164 N. Y. A. C. M. Mustering Officer.
 2nd Lieut. Prov. Corps.

Muster: { Station Near Washington D.C.
 { Date of July 14 1865

General Notation:

Washington

✓ 10 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 11th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788802	26
2	14788803	27
3	14788804	28
4	14788805	29
5	14788806	30
6	14788807	31
7	14788808	32
8	14788809	33
9	14788810	34
10	14788811	35
11	14788812	36
12	14788813	37
13	14788814	38
14	14788815	39
15	14788816	40
16	14788817	41
17	14788818	42
18	14788819	43
19	14788820	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

1603)
Capt
Wright Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Ben J. Wright
Company (^{Capt} Wright), in the 11 Regiment
(Mass Brigade), of Mass
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George
Blanchard Jr, called
into service of the United States by President
from the 13 day of June, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of 3 years

from this 13 day of June, 1861.

L. H. Marshall Capt 1044
Mustering Officer.

Date June 13 1861

Station Boston Mass

General Notation :

J. S. Carter

I Co., 11 Reg't Map Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for June 13 to June 30 1861,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

I Co., 11 Reg't *Map. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union, Md.

From ~~Second Auditor's Roll~~

Marched from Camp Sanford, Washington, D.C. to Camp Wilson, Shuter's Hill, Alexandria, Va., via the Steamer. July 14/61.

Marched from Camp Wilson, July 16 "Towards Centerville, arrived at Centerville July 18."

Marched from Centerville July 21 to Bull Run; was engaged at the battle of Bull Run.

Returned to Camp Wilson Alexandria July 22.

Marched from Camp Wilson Aug 9, 1861. to Camp Union Bladensburg, Md., where we arrived Aug 10, at which place we have remained since.

Hanson

I Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1861,

shows station of company,

~~which was sent from Budd's Point, Charles County, Maryland.~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Camp Union, near Bladensburg, Md. Oct. 24, 1861, toward Cockeysamusement, Charles County, near Budd's Point Maryland, where it arrived Oct. 27, 1861, & where it has been since that time.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

As appears on Roll.

Hawson

I Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 1,

shows station of company, January 1, 1862.

Camp near Budds Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* From Second Auditor's Roll

I Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby 186 2

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Balladi

C Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr 1862,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Budds Ferry
Md. April 5, 1862 and embarked
on board the Steamer Enchiron April
7. We sailed April 8 and anchored off
Piney Point at 5 o'clock P.M. The
weather being stormy we had to remain
at anchor two days. We left Piney
Point April 11 and arrived at Fort
Monroe at 12 o'clock P.M. We left the Fort
at 2 P.M. and arrived at Chassamans
Creek about 7 o'clock P.M. We left the
Steamer April 12 and camped about a
1/4 of a mile from the river. April 13
we marched to the head of the Creek
a distance of about 4 miles. April
15 we marched to Camp Smith's Scott
before Yorktown a distance of about
5 miles.

From Second Auditor's Roll

W. H. H. H.

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 1862

shows station of company, Sept. 6. 1862

Camp near Fort Lyon, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Having lost all Company
Records it is a matter of
impossibility to state correctly
marches performed, distances
marched, changes of station
and to note dates.

The Company engaged the
Enemy at Waverhill August
4 without sustaining any loss;
At or near Millford Va. August
27 no loss. And at Bull Run
August 29, loss 2 Killed
12 Wounded and again at
the latter place Aug. 30th
no loss.

From Second Auditor's Roll

Four Months Muster Roll.

S. Allard

D Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near

Fairfax Seminary

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company
marched from
Camp near Fort
Lyons Va September
1862 to this camp
near Fairfax Seminary
Va and since then
has been employed
on picket duty
and on the fortifica-
tions in course of
construction in
and around this

J. S. Foster

I Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Light

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Aug to 31 Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Alexandria, Va. Nov. 2 through Fairfax Ck. to Manassas, thence on the 6 to Warrenton Junction; on the 18 left Warrenton Junction for route for Friedrichsburg, Va. via Manassas, Centerville, Fairfax Ck. Wolf's Run ford, Dumfries, & Stafford Ck. arrived before Friedrichsburg, Nov. 29 where it has been incamped until December 10 when it was held in readiness to cross the Rapahannock which was done on the 12; remained on the South side of said river until the morning of the 16 when it crossed and marched to their old camp where it has remained since then.

Thurston

I Co., 11 Reg't *Musgraves*

Company Muster Roll

for *3/10 Oct/62 to 28 Feb* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
encamped at this Camp during
these two months, occasionally
doing picket duty and has not
engaged in any action or been
on any march.*

Tharin

Co., 11 Reg't 8th Inf.

Special Muster Roll
for April 10 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Lamenth Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, designed to guide letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise blank, with no text or markings other than the printed lines.

Harin

I Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Light*

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 11 Reg't 1st Infy

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June* 186*3*

shows station of company,

Carrack near Joneytown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company took an
active part in the battle
of Chancellorsville and
since then has not engaged
the enemy - has marched
every day since June 11,
and is now bivouacked
at Joneytown, Md.*

Shaw.

I Co., 11 Reg't New York

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company engaged in the battle of Gettysburg sustaining a loss of 1 officer & 13 enlisted men, wounded, (two of whom have died, and 1 man missing. - engaged again in the skirmish at Manassas Gap without any loss. - July 7 left the Battlefield of Gettysburg, marched to Mechanicsville, left there July 8, reaching Fredrick, Md. July 8, July 9 left Fredrick and arrived at Funkstown Antietam Creek July 10, marched July 11, & arrived at Funkstown July 12, thence marched through Sharpsburg, Point of Rocks to Harpers Ferry where we crossed the pontoon July 13.

Tham

FEB. 10

14788816

1892.

17, took up the line of
march July 18, for Hills-
boro, left that place July
19 for Woodville, thence
July 20 marched to Upper-
hill; July 22 marched
to Piedmont, July 23 to
Wapping Heights, July 25
to Front Royal thence ~~the~~
the same day to Pied-
mont July 26 to Salem,
July 27 to Warrenton, left
Camp near Warrenton Aug.
1 & arrived at this Camp
August 2, 1863

* See on Roll.

I Co., 11 Reg't *Miss Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company marched from
Bentley Ford Va. Sept 15. Gained
the Rappahannock Sept 16,
arrived at Culpepper. They
remained encamped there
until Oct 8 when it marched
to the Rapidan to support
the Cavalry - returned to
Culpepper October 11, & re-
treated towards Centerville,
via Freeman's Ford, Green-
wich, Bristol & arrived at
Centerville. The 14, marched
thence to Union Mills where
we were employed doing
picket duty until the 19,
when we marched to Bristol
on the 20 marched to Greenwich
21 to Cub Run, & remained there
until the 30 when we marched*

Tharin

FEB. 10

14788817

1892.

to this Camp

I Co., 11 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 7 Crossed the
Rappahannock at Kelly's
Ford and arrived at
Brandy Station November
8. Nov. 26 Crossed the
Rapidan Nov. 27 engaged
the enemy at Locust Grove
lost 1 private killed & one
Corporal missing. Nov. 28,
marched to mine run
Sec. 1. Marched to sup-
port Gregg's Cavalry, and
after the army had passed
to the rear fell back to
the Rapidan crossing
at Kelly's Ford and
returned to this Camp
near Brandy Station, Va.

Tharin

I Co., *11* Reg't *Mass Heavy*

Company Muster Roll
for *January, February* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tharin

Cinperal.

✓ // RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, 11th MASSACHUSETTS
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14788821	2	14788846
2	14788822	3	14788847
3	14788823	4	14788848
4	14788824	5	
5	14788825	6	
6	14788826	7	
7	14788827	8	
8	14788828	9	
9	14788829	10	
10	14788830	11	
11	14788831	12	
12	14788832	13	
13	14788833	14	
14	14788834	15	
15	14788835	16	
16	14788836	17	
17	14788837	18	
18	14788838	19	
19	14788839	20	
20	14788840	21	
21	14788841	22	
22	14788842	23	
23	14788843	24	
24	14788844	25	
25	14788845		

See also _____

11 Reg't Mass Inf
Capt Stone's Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benj Stone Jr*
Company (.....), in the *11* Regiment
(..... Brigade), of *Massachusetts*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*
Clark Jr., called
into service of the United States by
from the day of, 186 ,
(date of this muster,) for the term of
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
Years unless sooner discharged

from this day of *June*, 1861 .

L H Marshall Capt 10 Inf
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 13th 1861*

Station *Boston Mass*

General Notation :
.....
.....
.....

Dehly

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 13 to 30 186 / ,

shows station of company,

Camp Wilson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + August 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Union Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched from
Camp Sanford Washington
to Shuters Hill Alexandria
July 14th 1861 and encamped

there marched from there July 16
1861 without camp equipments
leaving a camp guard of a
hundred and twenty men under
command of Capt Stone.

The Regiment marched to
Centreville and was engaged
in the battle of Bull Run July
21st and returned to camp

the 22nd marched from there
August 9 1861 and encamped
at this place Camp Union
Bladensburg Md

From Secretary's Roll

Asbley

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched from
Bladensburg Md Oct-24 1861
and encamped at Chickamoxan
Near Budds Ferry upon the
Potomac River Oct-27 1861
leaving at Camp Union the
sick and those unable to march

Ashley

Captain.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Budds Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Budds Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company at the Date
of the last muster was
Stationed at Piney Point-
Md Jan 14th it rejoined
the Regiment

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left the camp
near Budds Ferry Md April 5th
1862 and proceeded down the
Potomac River. It disembarked
at Ship Point April 11th and
encamped near Yorktown Va
April 26th

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near the James River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Yorktown May 4th and was engaged in the battle of Williamsburg May 5th 1862

Two men died of wounds received there and six others were wounded. May 15th the

Company marched from Williamsburg and encamped at Poplar Hill Va. May 28th

June 4th the Company marched to Fair Oaks and performed picket duty and labored upon the fortifications constructed at that point until June 29 1862. The Company was engaged in the skirmish in front of Fair Oaks June 28.

June 29th the encampment at Fair Oaks was (Over)

Ashley

FEB. 10

14788828

1892.

broken up and the company
was engaged in the
skirmishes of June 29th
and 30th 1862

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Malvern Hill
July 2nd and arrived at
Harrison's Landing same day.

Aug 5th marched to Malvern Hill
and next day had short engage-
ment with the rebels and drove
them from their position. Returned
back to Camp Aug 7th. Left

Camp at Harrison's Landing
Aug 15th and marched down the
Peninsula to Yorktown.

Embarked on board Steamship
Illinois and landed at Alexan-
dria Aug 23rd. Aug 25th went
by rail to Warrenton Junction

August 27 marched toward
Manassas. Engaged with the
Enemy same afternoon. Aug 28
marched through Manassas and
29 through Centerville (Over).

Wahley

FEB. 10

14788829

1892.

to Bull Run Battlefield.
Engaged in Battles of 29th & 30th
Out of 73 men belonging to the
Co. only 35 went into Action
on the 29 Aug. You will see
by Column of Remarks many
of my men have been absent
sick nearly 4 months
Those marked deserted have
been heard from in various
Hospitals

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have remained in Camp
since last muster when not-
on guard have been at work
in the trenches

Ushley

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of Sept & Oct. remained in Camp near Alexandria doing picket & Fatigue duty - On the 1st November broke camp & marched to Manassas Junction from thence to Warrenton Junction arriving there Nov. 8. Remained there in Camp doing Picket duty until the 18th Nov. when we marched to this camp via Manassas Junction, Centerville, Fairfax, Wolf Ford Shoals, Dumfries & Stafford C. H. arriving on the 28th Nov.

Remained in Camp until Dec. 11 when we went across the Rappahannock river. Returned with the (over)

Sitler.

FEB. 10

14788831

1892.

Army, & came to old
camp where we now
are.

KO Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp, ^{near} Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st Nov. marched from
Camp near Alexandria to
Manassas Junction from
thence to Harrison Junction
arriving there Nov. 8th remained
there in Camp doing Picket
duty until Nov. 18th when we
marched to Camp near
Falmouth, Va. via Manassas,
Centreville, Fairfax, Wolf
Ford Shoals, Dumfries, &
Stafford C.H. arriving
Nov. 28 since then have
participated in all the
movements of the Army
of the Potomac.

Sitler.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The image displays four horizontal rows of handwriting practice lines. Each row is composed of three parallel lines: a solid top line, a dashed middle line, and a solid bottom line. These lines are evenly spaced and extend across the width of the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Sitter.

K Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

near Ashby's Gap.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at
Charlottesville May 2 &
3. On the 11 June left
Camp near Falmouth, Va.
and marched to Bunby
ford via Hartwood Church
from thence to Centerville
from thence to Crumptions
Gap Md. crossing the
Potomac at Edwards
Ferry from thence up
the Middleton Valley
through Frederick City
to Haneytown at which
place we arrived June
29.

Sitler.

Ko Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp ^{at} Beverly Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 marched from Taney town, Md. passing through Emmitsburg to Gettysburg battle field, arriving past midnight. July 2 engaged in battle. Co. K lost 1 Serg't 1 Corp'l & 2 privates killed; 2 Corp'ls & 12 privates wounded & one private missing. From Gettysburg marched & took position in front of the enemy who was at or near Williamsport. After the enemy crossed the Potomac we marched to Harpers Ferry & crossed the river at that point, followed down the east side of the Blue Ridge, passed Snickers Gap & halted (over)

Sitler.

FEB. 10

14788836

1892.

2 days at Ashly's Gap
from there went through
Manassas Gap driving
the enemy from his
position there we re-
turned through the Gap
& marched to this Camp
passing through Warren-
ton & camping near
that town 5 days. We
arrived at this Camp
Aug. 1 & since that time
have been doing Picket
duty between Beverly
& Freeman's Forde.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't left camp near
Beverly Ford Sept. 15 crossed
the Rappahannock at Turnans
Ford & arrived near Culpep-
per Sept 17 there remained
in Camp until Oct 8 when
we marched to James City
to support cavalry. Re-
turned to Culpepper Oct.
11 marched to Turnans
Ford & crossed the river
Oct. 11 - Oct. 12 Picketed
the river at Beverly ford.
Oct. 13 took up line of
march & arrived at Cen-
terville, Oct 14 - Went to
Union Mills, Oct 15.

Oct. 19 marched to Bristow
Station, 20 to Greenwich
21 to Cedar Run (over)

Sitler.

FEB. 10

14788837

1892.

Oct. 29 came to this
Camp.

Ko Co., 11 Reg't Moess. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Warrenton Junction Nov. 7 & crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford same day. Next day advanced to Brandy Station.

Nov. 26 broke camp & crossed Rapidan without opposition. Next day engaged the enemy near Locust Grove. Afterwards advanced to Mine run. Dec. 1 went to support Gregg's Cavalry. Dec. 2 recrossed the Rapidan at Culpeper Ford & returned to old camp near Brandy Station.

Sitler.

K Co., *11* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the Reg't
has remained in camp
doing Picket & other duty.
Marched to near Mor-
tous Ford on the Rap-
idan river Jan. 6 and
returned to camp next
day.*

Sitler.

K Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp
since date of last
muster.*

Sitier

K Co., 11 Batt, Reg't Meads Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 1864 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion was organized on the 13th day of June 1864. On the 13th June 1864 the Battalion marched and crossed the Chickahominy River. On the 14th crossed the James River and encamped for the night. On the 15th marched up in front of Petersburg. On the 16th built fortifications until 2 o'clock P.M., at that time was engaged until 8 o'clock P.M. when the Battalion marched to the right and took up position and stood there till the 20th then marched took up another position (over).

M. C. Louch

FEB. 10

14788841

1892.

to the left where we
are now encamped.

Batt'n
K Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 1864 & Aug 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion marched and crossed the James River; on the 26th day of July 1864 and returned to the fortifications in front of Petersburg July 29th and returned to camp on the 31st day of July 1864 and there remained until August 13 1864 when we marched to City Point and took transports to Deep Bottom and landed on the north side of the James River and went into position and staid there until the 18th of August 1864 when we recrossed the river and took up position in (over)

M C Leach

FEB. 10

14788842

1892.

front of Petersburg
where we still remain

K Co., 11 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct 1864.
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion broke camp Oct 6 1864 and marched to the left of our line and engaged the enemy and at night fell back to our Fortifications. the 9th of October we marched back to camp where we remained till October 26 1864 when we again broke camp and marched to the left of our line where we engaged the enemy on the 27th. This company losing one Corporal killed one Sergeant and one private wounded. on the 28th we marched back to camp

M. C. Lamb

K Co., 11 ^{Battn} Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1864 to Dec 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Ft Du Chene Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion broke camp November 30 1864 and marched to the left and went into camp near Fort Du Chene. On 7th December 1864 we broke camp again and marched and crossed the Nottaway river and encamped for the night on the 8th of December. marched all day and encamped for the night about 3 miles from Sussex Court House, on the 9th of December 1864 we continued the and arrived at the Weldon Railroad about 8 o'clock A.M. when we commenced tearing up the track. (over)

M C Lumb

FEB. 10

14788844

1892.

and continued to do so
all day at night camp
in the woods on the
10th we began our re-
turn march and encam-
ped for night near Sus-
sex Court House on the
11th we crossed the Nottaway
River and encamped
for the night on the 12th
of December returned
back to camp and have
remained there.

K Co., 11 ^{Batt'n} Reg't Miss Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 1st. The Batt'n
was encamped
near Warren Station
and remained there un-
til Feb 5 when we ad-
vanced towards Hatchett
Run and met the ene-
my and engaged them
and drove them back
we at once commenced
building fortifications
and went into camp
we have remained
there since

M. C. Louch

K Co., 11 ^{Batt'n Mass Inf}
Reg't

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31 1864 to Apr 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion was ordered to advance on the enemy March 26 1865 and made a demonstration on their works which they did and returned to Camp the same night. March 28 broke camp again and marched to meet the enemy and engaged them on the following days viz 27, 30 & 31 of March 1865. On the 1st day of April we charged the enemy line of works and drove the enemy from them and then followed them till the 9th day of April 1865 when Gen Lee surrendered to (over)

M. G. Lanch

FEB. 10

14788846

1892.

Gen'l Grant. On the 11th
day of April we started
on our return and went
into Camp near Burnsville
Va on the 15th day of April
1865.

K Co., 11 ^{Batt'n} ~~Reg't~~ Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion marched
from Burkesville Mo
May 2 1865 for Richmond
and arrived there May
6 1865. Left Richmond
for Alexandria Va the
same day and arrived
May 10 1865 going
into camp near Bailey's
Cross Roads where we
have remained since.

M. C. Lamm

H Co., 11 ^{Batt} Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Thomas E. Bolt
Company (H), in the 11 ^{Batt} ~~Regiment~~ of
Mass ^{Lieut} Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Thomas H. Dunham

called into the service of the United States by The
President

, at
Cold Harbor Va
^{reorganization}
(the place of ~~general rendezvous~~) on the 13 day of
June, 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner
discharged; from the 13 day of June, 1864,

(when ^{reorganized},) to the 14 day of
July, 1864, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

, at
Cold Harbor Va

in the month of June, 1864, and marched
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10

14788848

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near
Washington D.C., on this 14 day of
July, 1865, carefully examined this
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the
United States A. G. O. Mustered out
in accordance with instructions
from W. O. A. G. O. dated July 1
1865. T. W. Healy
Capt 164 N. Y. V. 2) Mustering Officer.
A. C. M. 2. Dir Pass Corp

Muster: { Station Near Washington D.C.
 { Date of July 14 1865

General Notation: _____

M. C. Lamb

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

77